

NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS
MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART

NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS

MICROCOPY

258

ROLL

34

Microcopy No. 258

**COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF CONFEDERATE SOLDIERS
WHO SERVED IN ORGANIZATIONS RAISED DIRECTLY
BY THE CONFEDERATE GOVERNMENT**

Roll 34

Twentieth Confederate Cavalry

(Lay's Regiment, Confederate Cavalry), A - M



**THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION**

Washington: 1960

20th Confederate Cavalry

also known as Ray's Regt.
Confederate Cavalry

Col. Benj. D. Ray to Surg. P.A.C.S.

1-69- $\frac{3502}{5}$ -1864

1-31-572

{ Series I Vol. 48 Part I p. 954
U.S. Report

not recognized as legally
orgd. and broken up
about Dec. 1864 and
the men ^{assigned} assigned to other
orgs. - some of them having
previously been turned
over to the Conscription Bureau
and some transfd. to other
orgs.

File Ray's Regt. here

Co. A

AYS REG'T

MISS CAVALRY

Hester, Chas. A. --- C.
Hollingsworth, S. M. --- 1,
Carraway, Jno. C. --- 2.
Boorman, Chas. S. --- 2
Boyd, W. --- C } A.G.O. 1465. S/64
Sublett, T. J. --- 2 } S.O. 185. A.G.O. 64

Miss S

S. O. 185. A.G.O. 1764
Pat. 1764

Co B. LAY'S RE

MISS CAVALRY

Winston, Louis --- C. R. Feb. 15/65

Calvit, E. T. --- 1.

Pipes, Louis --- 2.

Fletcher, John --- 2. to Capt & CoK

See I - Vol. 49 - Part I Page 1016

Recruits in
Miss. la. & Ark

Co C LAY'S REG'T

MISS CAVALRY

Sneed, W. D. --- *Printed in 1865
except Co. D &
Batt. Miss. Cav*
Hilleman, Frank --- 1,
Campbell, Geo. B. --- 2,
Hammond, W. J. --- 2

Miss *Te*

Co D DAY'S REG'T
MISS CAVALRY

Williams, Jno. T. --- C.
Watkins, B. F. --- 1.
Morris, Joseph H. --- 2.
Smaylie, Wm. L. --- 2.

24-150
D

Co C. LAY'S REG'T
MISS CAVALRY

York. C. J. ----- C.
York. W. D. ----- 1.
Langston, A. M. --- 2.
Wideman, W. H. --- 2

Miss C

Co 7 LAY'S R.

MISS CAVALRY

Boyd, M. W. c

Kerr, R. C. 1

Gibson, P. J. c

(Ex. Series 1, Vol 49,
Part 1, Page 1016,
History of the Rebellion)

to G. LAY'S R.

Miss GAYLOR

* Mitchel James B. C.
* Poole. J. S. ----- 1
Mitchel, J. O. ----- 2.
Harrison, John ----- 2.

Co H LAY'S Regt - (1st Co.)
MISS CAVALRY

Chipp, T. C. --- C.

Ellson, W. A. --- 1.

Brewer, L. J. --- 2.

Hayfield, W. --- 2

60 y.
~~Herb~~ CAVALRY

Herbert, D. H. --- C.

Herbert - 1

Co K ^{AYD F} ^(2^d Co.)
H
CAVALRY

Wallace, P. H. --- C.

Dixon, A. D., --- 1, ^{Revised as Co. H}

Arg. Jno. B. --- 2.

Wade, J. R. --- 2.

La. & Miss. Co.

2^d Co. H - Capt. John Fletcher
(See 1-49 Part I p. 1016)

Co L / LAYIS R
- J (1100)
MUS CAVALRY

Kimbrough, B. F. --- C.
Comfort, J. S. --- 1.
Prescott, A. J. --- 2.
Riley, J. T. --- 2.

made in 1865
2nd Co. D.
2nd Mass.

Miss D.

7.

Co M. LAY'S RE

10th CAVALRY

Cobble, H. J. . . . C.

Hoode, R. Y. . . . 1.

Kirkwood, A. R. . 2.

Roudet's Co. Lay's King
Miss. Cav.

Roudet, P. C. ... C.
Ouvall, Jas. S. ... 1
Pringle, F. M. ... 2.

CAPTIONS
AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

Regimental

20 Confederate Cavalry.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

CARD NUMBERS.

51820476
8437

16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	

See also

20th Regt Confed Cav
~~Also known as 1st Regt of~~
~~Cav~~

Roster

of the organization named above.

and Not dated, 186

REMARKS.

(Continuation 2 Card)

Locality Scott Lake and ad
 joining Counties, men 45 to 50,
 17 to 18 discharged men.

Capt Capt M. W. Boyd, authority
 same Locality. Hinder adjoining
 Counties. Men mustered with
 the understanding that Capt
 B. was to Command. They
 were chiefly from within
 enemy lines remained
 boys 17 to 18 men 45 to 50
 appointed by Col Day and
 mustered as above.

Capt Capt Mitchell authority
 same as above Locality
 within the enemy lines in
 Henderson County Miss a
 few men from Scott & other
 Counties. Those men were
 raised under military bill
 were signed. The muster roll
 with the understanding
 that Mitchell was their
 Capt and Lieut. The same.
 Capt Capt Shipp (over)

J. B. Hyatt

NOV. 21

51820477

1910

authority from secty of war
 through Col Lay also the mili-
 tary bill both of which were
 complied with period of
 organization from mch 17 to
 April 30 Election held
 date 1864 See Certifi-
 cate men from 17 to 18 & 45
 to fifty discharged men
 Company inspected by
 unrolling officer at Canal
 too and inspected by me
 in his presence Locality
 Canal County & vicinity
 Co. K Capt P. H. Wallace
 authority from secty of war
 through Col Lay & the
 military bill Locality from
 Louisiana Pike & Anate
 conductors miss & in manning
 lines in Baton Rouge & W
 Feliciana La men from 17 to 18
 & 45 to fifty discharged men
 re. organization managed
 through & completed Apr 23
 1864. The above is a correct
 history of this regiment as nearly
 as I can give from for more
 accurate information see
 muster rolls & Certificates
 of election filed herewith
 R. H. D. Lay
 Cal County

+ So on roster

(Confederate.)

No Regt Confed Cav.

~~Also known as Day's Regt~~

Roster

of the organization named above,

dated Not dated, 186

REMARKS.

In addition to the above
Companies I have Capt.
Randet who says he has
seventy three men also I
have Capt. Pierce who
after giving me his
acceptance and having
part of his men in camp
with me (was bribed &
understand) by the promise
of a majority and carried
his Company to a Col.
Bryton in the State service.
Capt. Kinsbaugh whose
muster roll I forward
all of these Companies are
full and nearly all of
these men have at one
time or other been in Camp
Carl was raised by au-
thority from State of war
through Colden chiefly in
Hinds County. Within the
various Regts no designated
by Gen Polk (organization)

J. B. Hyatt

NOV. 21

51820670

1111

commenced March 1 1864
 completed April 23.
 B was recruited
 entirely within the enemies
 in the Counties of
 James Jefferson within
 Miss Organization
 commenced May 1 64
 completed April 23 64
 for the same entirely
 voluntary enlistment
 C Capt Sneed
 same authority and
 to 67 of military ball in
 Counties of Attala & neighbor
 commenced & comple
 as above officers of these
 Companies all elected
 were from 40 to 50
 in 15 to 17 or discharged
 Co D Capt Williams
 authority & dates raised
 in enemies lines in
 James & Jefferson
 Miss & H Bates
 of No O Means &
 the 3 miss officers appear
 by Col Lay and the same
 started to them as their
 was same dates as above
 E Capt York authority
 as above dates & com
 of musters apr 23
 on March 1864

✓
CAPTIONS
AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co a

20 Confederate Cavalry.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

CARD NUMBERS.

57820478

1	16
2	17
3	18
4	19
5	20
6	21
7	22
8	23
9	24
10	25
11	26
12	27
13	28
14	29
15	30

✓ See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. A, 20 Reg't Confederate Ca
Clinton Lay's Regt

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Apr 23 1864* to *July 3 1864*, 186

shows station of company,

Clinton Lay

RECORD OF EVENTS.

I Certify that my Com
pany was recruited
principally in the
County of Hinds Rankin
Simpson and a few
from other Counties by
the authority of a city
of war granted me
through Col. B. L. Lay.
I received the above
authority 1 March
1864 and effected the
organization 23 April
1864. Capt. Hester Capt
Conrad Capt. Lay's Regt.
P.S. My Company was
recruited by voluntary
enlistment (over)

J. B. Hyatt

NOV. 21

51820478

1914.

Capt. Hester Capt
Co. A. Lays Rept

**CAPTIONS
AND RECORD OF EVENTS.**

Co B

20 Confederate Cavalry.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS.

51820479

✓ See also _____

(CONFEDERATE.)

Wm. B. Knorr
20 Reg't, Confederate Cav.
of Cal.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

to Apr 23 1864 to
dated July 2 1864
shows station of company,

Clinton La

RECORD OF EVENTS.

I Certify that my Com-
pany was recruited
within the enemy's lines
in the Country of Adams
Jefferson Claiborne,
Mississippi, and is
the State of Louisiana
near New Orleans and
Baton Rouge, by the
authority from the Secy-
of War, granted me
through Col. B. D. Lay,
and was enlisted for
service during the war
unless sooner disch-
arged, and received
the above authority
March 1 1864 (at)

J. B. Hyatt

NOV. 21

51820479

1914.

and effected. The
organization on April
23, 1864.

Lewis Winston
Capt Command Co B
Lay's Cav. Regt

✓
4
CAPTIONS
AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

C o C

20 Confederate Cavalry.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

CARD NUMBERS.

31820480

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15

16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30

✓ See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. 20 Reg't, Confederate Cav.
of 200th Reg't

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for *Apr 23 1864*
dated *July 3 1864*, 186
shows station of company,
Clinton La

RECORD OF EVENTS.

I Certify that Capt. W.D.
Smelter Company was
recruited from the
County of *Leake* in the
State of *Mississippi* East
of *Meridian* by the authority
from the State of war
granted him through
Col. B.D. Gay and was
enlisted for service
during the war and
received the above
authority the 6 day of
March 1864.
H.B. Campbell
of Camp Co. C. Gay's
Regt. Cav.

J.B. Hyatt
2100
Correct

✓
CAPTIONS
AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co D

20 Confederate Cavalry.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

CARD NUMBERS.

51820487

1	16
2	17
3	18
4	19
5	20
6	21
7	22
8	23
9	24
10	25
11	26
12	27
13	28
14	29
15	30

✓ See also _____

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. A 20 Regt Confederate Cav.
of the organization named above,

Company Muster Roll

for *Apr 2 3 1864*
dated July 2 1864 186
shows station of company,

Clinton La

RECORD OF EVENTS.

I Certify, That my Company
was recruited in the
County of Adams Jefferson
D. Wilkinson with the
my authority to recruit
the same on March 1
1864 and effected an
organization on March
15, and received the
power from the Secretary of
War granted to me through
Col. B. D. Ray and
was enlisted for
service during the war
until I was discharged
J. D. Williams
J. D. Williams

J. B. Hyatt

**CAPTIONS
AND RECORD OF EVENTS.**

Co E

20 Confederate Cavalry.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

CARD NUMBERS.

57820482

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44

See also _____

(CONFEDERATE.)

29 Reg't, Confederate Cav.

Company Muster Roll

organization named above,

Apr 23 1864
 Fed July 3 1864
 station & company,

station & company,
Linton, Kas.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

is to Certify that my
sony was recruited in
County of Rock, South
Carolina & was for the
sum of forty five
under eighteen
of otherwise exempt
It was recruited in
accordance with recd
of Congress and by
virtue of a certificate
B. D. Day from the
Adjutant Genl's office
dated 1864. Polk
and Dept. of the Miss.
Lys and was enlisted
during this
war (over)

J. B. Hyatt

NOV. 21

51820482

1914.

Sooner discharged
Enlistment began
about the 28 of Feby
and the Company was
organized on March
10/6/14

E. J. York Capt
Comd'g Co E. Lipscomb Lt

7
CAPTIONS
AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co F

20 Confederate Cavalry.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS.

51820483

1

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

Q x
W. S. Knowlton, 20 Reg't, Confederate Cav.
of East *Lays Regt*

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Apr 23 1864 to*
dated July 3 1864 186
shows station of company,

Clinton La

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Company on this roll was
recruited principally in
Hinds County Miss; but
a portion of it viz seven
men were recruited in
Madison County while
a few were recruited
in Sumner Miss and
by the authority of the Secy
of War given to Col. B.
Reynolds within the
Confederate Commissioning
the 1 of March
at the 2 of April
the 4 though a few
have been recruited
before their first com-
mission after the 22 (over)

J. B. Hyatt
Capt

NOV. 21.

51820483

1914.

of Apl having lost the
memorandum
M. W. Boyd
Capt Co 4 Cold Lays Camp

✓
CAPTIONS
AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co G

20 Confederate Cavalry.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS.

51820484

1	18
2	17
3	16
4	15
5	14
6	13
7	12
8	11
9	10
10	9
11	8
12	7
13	6
14	5
15	4

✓ See also _____

(CONFEDERATE.)

4 + 20 Reg't, Confederate Cav.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

Apr 23 / 1864 186
ended July 3 / 1864
shows station of company,

Clinton La

RECORD OF EVENTS.

I Certify that Capt. J. B. Mitchell's Company was recruited from the Counties South & Hancock, a majority from Hancock by the authority from the Act of War granted him through Col. B. L. Ayer was enlisted for service during the war. Recd. The above authority on the 1st March I completed the organization on the 23rd day of April 1864. The Company was raised entirely by volunteer enlistment & covers

J. B. Hyatt

NOV. 21.

51820484

1914.

66 men signed the
muster roll with the
understanding that the
officers at the head of
the roll were to be
the officers of the Company
J. S. Poole
1st Regt Co 4

9
CAPTIONS
AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

1 Co N

20 Confederate Cavalry.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS.

57820485

1	16
2	17
3	18
4	19
5	20
6	21
7	22
8	23
9	24
10	25
11	26
12	27
13	28
14	29
15	30

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

20 Reg't Confederate Cav.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan 23 1864 to July 3 1864 1864

shows station of company,

Clinton La

RECORD OF EVENTS.

I certify that the above named
Company is now absent
on temporary present
duty at Tidwell Miss.
but that the men were
recruited under the late
military bill and that
they answered me under
 oath that they were all
from 45 to fifty years
of age from 16 to 17 or were
discharged men at
different times for different
causes.

Benjamin D. Lay
Adjutant & Mustering
officer

J. B. Hyatt

✓ 10
CAPTIONS
AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

2 Co H

20 Confederate Cavalry.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

CARD NUMBERS.

51820486	1
	2
	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15

✓ See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

No. 4^x
20 Regt Confederate Cav.
Capt. J. B. Hyatt

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for April 3 1864 to
dated July 3 1864, 186
shows station of company,

Clinton La

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The above Company
was recruited entirely
by voluntary enlistment
under authority granted
me by Sec. of War
through Col. B. D. Day and
under the late military
bill. Organization
completed April 23 1864
date of muster. Was
mustered in Lawrence Co.
Pike Hancock & Sparta
Miss. Parishes of E.
Louisiana N. Orleans
Baton Rouge N.
Baton Rouge.
at the agent (over)

J. B. Hyatt

NOV. 21

51820486

1914

Status of the men are
Correctly given above
so far as I can learn
Capt Wallace is
on duty in Johnson's
army & has not yet
arrived.
A. D. Dixon
1st Co. K.

**CAPTIONS
AND RECORD OF EVENTS.**

2 Co I

20 Confederate Cavalry.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS.

51820487

6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15

16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30

✓ See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

20 Reg't Confederate Co
of Cal. Co. & Hyatt Reg't

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Apr 23 1864 to

discharged July 18 1864

shows station of company,

Clinton La

RECORD OF EVENTS

This Company was recruited in the Counties of Attala, Choctaw, Leake, Hinds and Holmes under the 7th section of the later military bill and under authority granted by the War Department through Col. B. D. Day. They were recruited by volunteers. The organization was completed in the fall of 1864 on the date of (over)

J. B. Hyatt

NOV. 21.

51820487

1914.

The above muster
except a few men
who have signed
since whilst gathering
up the men

J. S. Comfort
Lieut. Conludg Co.
Election was held
June 4. 62 men
present

✓
12
CAPTIONS
AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

Com

20 Confederate Cavalry.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

CARD NUMBERS.

51820488

12

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

✓ See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. M 20 Reg't Confederate Cav.
of Cavalry

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Apr 29 1864* to *186*
dated July 12 1864
shows station of company,

Near Vinton La

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. B. Hyatt

¹³
Abbot G. G.

Co. B, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51819748

1	2
2	2
3	2
4	2
5	2
6	2
7	2
8	2
9	2
10	2
11	2
12	2
13	2
14	2
15	2
16	2
17	2
18	2
19	2
20	2

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

A
T. G. Albert
Pvt, Co. *B*, Lay's Regt of Cavalry.
Age *48* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Apr 23* 1864 to *July 2* 1864
dated *July 2* 1864

Enlisted: *1864*
When *March 9* 1864

Where *Union City* 1864

By whom *Col. B. A. Ray*

Period *Mar*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks: *Reported within*
company lines Brainerd
by Idg Jeff Comins
captured by detail

This (and known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate
was organized about April 22, 1864, by authority
of War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21.
The authority was revoked early in 1865, and the
of the command assigned to other organizations.

Mark:

J. B. Hyatt
Capt.

14
Adams, B

Co. A, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51819734

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

BACK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

A

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

B. Adams

Pvt.

Co. A, Lay's Regiment of Cavalry.

Age 17 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for April 3 1864 to

dated July 3 1864

Enlisted:

When Apr 10 1864

Where Perry Hinds Co

By whom Col B. A. Day

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Note.—"My Company was recruited entirely
by voluntary enlistment."

Present or absent Not Stated
Remarks: Recruited in
Rankin Co.

This roll known as Lay's Regiment Confederate
was organized about April 23, 1864, by authority
of War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21.
This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the
rest of the command assigned to other organizations.

mark:

J. B. Hyatt

15
Adams, G W

Co. F, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

57820493

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of passing papers herein 0

None MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

20 Cav.

A

Wm Adams
Co D, Lay's Reg't of C

Age *17* years

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *April 1864*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present at about

Remarks:

Not Stated
Recruited in
Hinds Co Miss

20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate
was organized about April 22, 1864, by authority
War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21.
This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the
of the command assigned to other organizations.

Mark:

J. B. Hyatt

16
Aidcock, John

2
Co. 2, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

((CONFEDERATE.))

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

518-20360

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

~~Room MARK~~

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

A

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

Geo. A. Adcock

Pvt., Co. L, Lay's Regiment of Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Apr 23 1864* to

dated July 6 1864 186

Enlisted:

When *June 4* 186

Where *Mulberry* 186

By whom *Capt. Kimbrough*

Period *Mar*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Note.—"This company was recruited in the
communities of Attala, Choctaw, Leake, Hinds, Car-
roll, and Holmes, Miss.; it was raised entirely
by voluntary enlistment."

Present or absent *Not Stated*

Remarks:

This company subsequently became (2d) Company I, 20th
Mississippi Confederate Cavalry.
The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate
Cavalry was organized about April 23, 1864, by authority
of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21.
This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the
rest of the command assigned to other organizations.

mark:

J. B. Hyatt

17
Gills, P. Q.

Co. A, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51819658

1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

NAME _____

See also _____

(CONFEDERATE.)

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

P. J. Hill

AX, Co. A, Lay's Regiment of Cavalry.

Age *17* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Apr 23 1864* to *July 3 1864*, 186

Enlisted:

When *March*

Where *Terry Higgins*, 1864

By whom *Col. B. Day*

Period *war*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

NOTE—"My Company was recruited entirely
by voluntary enlistment."

Present or absent *Present*
Remarks: *Recruited in
Opiah County Miss*

This (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate
was organized about April 23, 1864, by authority
War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21.
This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the
of the command assigned to other organizations.

mark: *J. B. Hyatt*
Corporal

18
Cannworth, F. M.

Co. A, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51819659

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

POST MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

A

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

F. M. Ainsworth

Co. A, Lay's Regiment of Cavalry.

Age *31* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Apr 23 1864 to 186
dated July 3 1864

Initiated: *When* *1* 1864
Where *Donny Hinds Co*

By whom *Chas. B. D. Lay*
Period *War*

Last paid:
By whom

To what time 186

Note.—"My Company was recruited entirely
by voluntary enlistment."

Present or absent?

Remarks: *Discharged by*
reason of substitute
enlisted in Hinds
County Miss. & never appears
Col of name present

to 20th also known as Lay's Regiment Confederate
Army was organized about April 23, 1864, by authority
of War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21,
1864. The authority was revoked early in 1865, and the
rest of the command assigned to other organizations.

mark: *J. B. Hyatt*
2000

✓ 19
Alexander

² Co. I, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

51820361

1	2
2	3
3	4
4	5
5	6
6	7
7	8
8	9
9	10
10	11
11	12
12	13
13	14
14	15
15	16
16	17
17	18
18	19
19	20

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book NAME

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

A
John Alexander
But, Co. L, Lay's Regiment of Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for a

Apr 23 1864 to
dated July 6 1864

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Note.

"This company was recruited in the
counties of Attala, Choctaw, Leake, Hinds, Car-
roll, and Holmes, Miss.; it was raised entirely
by voluntary enlistment."

Present or absent

Remarks:

Not Stated

This company subsequently became (2d) Company I, 20th
Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate
Cavalry was organized about April 23, 1864, by authority
of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21,
1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the
command assigned to other organizations.

Rank mark:

J. B. Hyatt
2223
Cavalry.

Co. 16, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

(CONFEDERATE.)
Private Private

CARD NUMBERS

57819848

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers having _____

Rock Water

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

A
J. R. Myford
Co. *C*, Lay's Reg't of Cavalry.

Age *17* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for *Apr 23 1864 to*

Enlisted: *Dated July 3 1864*
When *Mar 8*, 186

Where *Massachusetts*, 186

By whom *Col. B. B. Hyatt*

Period *Mar*

Last paid: *Mar*

By whom

To what time

Present or absent *Present*, 186

Remarks: *Reenlisted in*
Attalla County Miss

20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate
Army was organized about April 23, 1864, by authority
War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21.
This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the
of the command assigned to other organizations.

mark: *B. B. Hyatt*
Corporal

21
Allen, B.

Co. E, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

57820069

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 9

SEE MARK:

See also

B. Allen
Pvt., Co. *C*, Lay's Reg't of

Age *17* years

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Apr 23 1864*
dated *July 3 1864*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

At what time

Present or absent

Not Stated
Recaptured in
Wake County

(also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate
was organized about April 22, 1864, by authority
of War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21.
His authority was revoked early in 1865, and the
of the command assigned to other organizations.

Mark:

J. B. Hyatt
Corr.

22
Allen, G.

Co. E, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

57820018

Number of medical cards herein 2
Number of personal papers herein 4

NOTE MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

A | *G. Allen*

1st, Co. *C*, Lay's Reg't of Cavalry.

Age *17* years

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Apr 23 1864 to*

dated July 3 1864 186

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Present
Sick Recruited
in Lake County Miss.

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 23, 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the command of the regiment assigned to other organizations.

mark:

L. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

23
Allen, J. J.

Co. G, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51820166

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK NAME:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

H. N. Allen

Co. G, Lay's Regiment of Cavalry.

Age *23* years

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Apr 3 1864* to *186*

dated July 3 1864

Enlisted:

When *March 7*, 186

Where *Summit*

By whom *Col. Lay*

Period *War*

Not paid:

By whom

At what time

Note—"The company was raised entirely by
voluntary enlistment."

Present or absent *Not Stated*

Remarks: *Discharged*

from Texas for Texas

Rangers

Note (also known as Lay's Regiment Confederate
was organized about April 23, 1864, by authority
War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21.
This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the
of the command assigned to other organizations.

Mark:

J. B. Hyatt
Corporal

24
Allen, J. No. 1
Co. E, 20 Confederate Cav.
(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

51820017

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK NAME:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

A
J. Allen

Co. C, Lay's Reg't of Cavalry,
Age *17* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for *Apr 23/1864 to*

Enlisted: *dated July 3/1864*, 186

When

Where *Mich*, 186

By whom *Sumner*, 186

Period *Col B. B. Day*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent *Not Stated*, 186

Remarks: *Permitted in*
Leake County Miss

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 22, 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the command of the command assigned to other organizations.

Book mark:

(22)

J. B. Hyatt
Corr.

Allen, S. No. 2

Co. E, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51820068

Number of medical cards havein

Number of personal papers havein

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

A
J. Allen
Co. *C*

Age *17* years
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Apr 23 1864*

Enlisted: *July 3 1864*
When *June 3 1864*

Where *Summit*
By whom *Cal Lay*
Period *War*

Last paid:
By whom

To what time: *1864*

Present or absent: *Not Stated*
Remarks: *Recruited in*
Leake County

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 21, 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the command assigned to other organizations.

Rank mark: *J. B. Hyatt*
Corporal

Allen, Riley

Co. C, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE)

(CONFEDERATE)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

51879841

46851975

CARD NUMBERS

51878841

46851975

46670375

40.5455

7932636

Number of medical cards held

Number of personal papers located

How Black!

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

A

20 Cav.

G. S. A.

Riley Allen

to Sgt, Co C, Lay's Reg't of Cavalry.

Age 35 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Apr 3 1864 to, 186

Enlisted:

When Mar 3, 186

Where Rock Creek

By whom Col B. B. Lay

Period War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Reenlisted in
Atalla Co. transferred
from State to Confd
Service

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 23, 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the command of the command assigned to other organizations.

Rank mark:

J. B. Hyatt

2000

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

A 1 20 brig C.S.A

Riley Allen
Supt. 20 Regt. Conf. Cavalry

Appears on a register of

Prisoners of War

at New Orleans, La.

When captured

Nov. 16

, 1864.

Where captured

Liberty Miss

When confined

Nov. 23

, 1864.

Exchanged

, 1864.

Remarks:

Transferred to Ship
Island Dec. 10. 64

La., Register No. 3; page

Q. J. [Signature]
Copyist

(Confederate.)

A. C. Carr

Riley Allen
Sgt. 420 Regt. Conf. Ar.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

received at Ship Island, Miss., from New Orleans,
La., Dec. 13, 1864.

Roll dated

not dated, 186

Where captured

When captured

Remarks:

Liberty Miss.
Nov 16, 1864

of rep:

W. L. Garrison

(Confederate.)

at 20 Cav Co. A.
Wm. Allen
Sgt. 120 Regt. Co. A.
Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War
transferred from Ship Island, Miss., to Vicksburg,
Miss., May 1, 1865.

Roll dated

Not dated, 1865

Where captured

When captured

Liberty Miss
Mar '6

1865

Remarks:

Roll (which is incomplete) bears the following
names:
Exchange of Prisoners, Camp Townsend,
1864. Received the prisoners, on parole, described
roll: — H. A. M. Hannonson,
Lt. Col. & Asst. Com'r. 120 Regt. Co. A.

Wm. Allen

Copies

(Confederate)

✓ A 20 Cav. K.S.R.

R. Allen

Sergt. Co. C. 20. Regt. Conf. Cav.

Appears on a

Register

of sick and wounded Confederate prisoners at
U. S. A. General Hospital No. 2, Vicksburg,
Miss., 1865.

Age 34

When admitted May 6, 1865

From what source admitted Steamer

Diagnosis Scurvy

On what occasion wounded—date

186

Nature of missile or weapon

Returned to duty—date May 11, 186

Death—date

186

Remarks:

Mississippi Reg. No. 9 (Vicksburg), page 74

G. M. Rowe

Copyist

27.
Anderson, A. G.

Co. E, 20 Confederate Cav.
(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

57820019

1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50
51	52
53	54
55	56
57	58
59	60
61	62
63	64
65	66
67	68
69	70
71	72
73	74
75	76
77	78
79	80
81	82
83	84
85	86
87	88
89	90
91	92
93	94
95	96
97	98
99	100

Number of medical cards herein 1

Number of personal papers herein 5

FOOT MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

A
A. G. Anderson
Capt., Co. E, Lay's Reg't of Cavalry.
Age 17 years.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for

Enlisted: April 23, 1864, 1864

When March 17, 1864

Where Summit, 1864

By whom Col. B. H. Hyatt

Period War

Last paid: _____

By whom _____

To what time _____

Present or absent _____, 1864

Remarks: Present
Leaves County Miss

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 23, 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the remainder of the command assigned to other organizations.

Book mark:

(022) B. H. Hyatt
Copied

28

Anderson, John

Co. F, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51820092

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Back MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

A
John Anderson
Co. D, Co. *D*, Lay's Reg't of Cavalry.

Age *17* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Apr 23 1864* 1864

Enlisted: *July 3 1864* 1864

When *Mich 6* 1864

Where *Jackson Miss*

By whom *Col. B. D. Day*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent *for Stated* 1864

Remarks: *Recruited in*

Hinds Co. Miss

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 23, 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the command of the command assigned to other organizations.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt
2300

29

Anderson, M.

Co. E, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

51820012

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20

21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK NAME

See also Martin Anderson, 6 Miss Dr

(CONFEDERATE.)

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

M. Anderson

5 Sgt Co E

Lay's Reg't of Cavalry.

Age *23* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Apr 23 1864* to *July 3 1864*

dated *July 3 1864*

Enlisted:

When

March 9, 186

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Present
Transferred in
Leake County Miss
Discharged from
6 Regt Miss Inf

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 22, 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the command assigned to other organizations.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

30

Anderson, R. F.

Co. C, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51819847

1	2
2	3
3	4
4	5
5	6
6	7
7	8
8	9
9	10
10	11
11	12
12	13
13	14
14	15
15	16
16	17
17	18
18	19
19	20
20	21
21	22
22	23
23	24
24	25
25	26
26	27
27	28
28	29
29	30

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

A
P. F. Anderson
Co. *C*, Lay's Reg't of Cavalry.
Age *22* years.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Apr 23 1864 to* *1864*

Enlisted: *July 3 1864*
When *Mar 8* *1864*

Where *Kosciusko* *1864*
By whom *Col. B. D. Day*

Period *Mar*
Last paid:
By whom

To what time
Present or absent *Absent* *1864*

Remarks: *Reenlisted in*
Atalla County Miss
Transferred to Certifi
cate disability Rich
Va

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate
Cavalry was organized about April 21, 1864, by authority
of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21,
1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the
regiment of the command assigned to other organizations.

Rank mark:

A. B. Hyatt
2222
Copied

31

Anderson, G. W.

No. 74, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1820229

- 1
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19
- 20

Number of medical cards herein 1

Number of personal papers herein 2

MARK:

also

P. W. Anderson
Att, (1st) Co. H, Lay's Reg't of Cav.°

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Apr 23 1864* to *186*
dated *July 3 1864*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

Not Stated
Recruited West
of the Yazoo River

• This company subsequently became Company F, 1st Regt-
ment Mississippi Cavalry Reserve.
The 25th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cav-
alry was organized about April 28, 1864, by authority of the
War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864.
This authority was revoked early in 1864, and the remainder of
the command assigned to other organizations.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

31-a
Amiling, W. L.

Co. K, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

CONFEDERATE.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Amiling, W. G.

31-6
Anding W G

Co. 25, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	4685	1970	2
2	4667	0310	3
3		5671	4
4			5
5			6
6			7
7			8
8			9
9			10
10			11
11			12
12			13
13			14
14			15
15			16
16			17
17			18
18			19
19			20

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

POST MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

A 1 20 leaving 1863

St. G. Livingston
20 Regt. Conf. Cavalry

Appears on a register of

Prisoners of War

at New Orleans, La.

When captured

Nov. 11, 1864.

Where captured

Near Liberty, Miss.

When confined

Nov. 23, 1864.

Exchanged

186

Remarks:

Transferred to Ship
Island Dec. 10/64.

New Orleans, La., Register No. 3; page 1

O. T. Taylor

Captain

A

(Confederate.)

20 car

CSA

A. G. Anding

Oct. 20 Rgt CSA Car.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War
transferred from Ship Island, Miss., to Vicksburg,
Miss., May 1, 1865.*

Roll dated

Not dated

186

Where captured New Liberty Miss

When captured Nov 10

1864

Remarks:

* Duplicate roll (which is incomplete) bears the following
indorsement:

- Headquarters Exchange of Prisoners, Camp Townsend,
May 4th, 1865. Received the prisoners, as parcels, described
upon this roll. - H. A. M. Hanson, Capt. (Regt. Ark.)

Number of roll:

20 g sheet

(27)

Ans Wm

Capt

2.

ending 14.9.

Die 20. Long Can
near Liberty, Miss.
Nov 18th 64.

Indians.

100. 22 (vol. 9) 1000

New Orleans December
Capt. Marden Dear Sir

I wish to be allowed to take the
oath of allegiance to the govern-
ment of the United States and remain
within the federal lines at
Naches and ask employment
in the Quartermaster Department
I am 19 year old am in the 20.
regiment Confederate Cavalry
and do not want to be exchanged
yours respectfully W. J. Stading

Armstrong A. A.

Co. *94*, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

710778

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

BOOK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

A. H. Armstrong

(1st) Co. H, Lay's Reg't of Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Apr 23 1864 to 186

dated July 3 1864

Enlisted:

When March 13 186

Where Canolton Miss

By whom C. O. Day

Period War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent Not Stated

Remarks Re credited with
of the Yazoo River

Subscribed roll shows

A. Armstrong

* This company subsequently became Company F, 1st Regt
Mississippi Cavalry Reserve.

The 11th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 23, 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864. Its authority was revoked early in 1865, and the remnant of the command assigned to other organizations.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

33

33
Armstrong A. F.

✓Co. 29, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE)

(CONFEDERATE)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

CARD NUMBERS.

51820225

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein —

Black & White

See also 1 min Car Reason

(CONFEDERATE.)

A

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

A. P. Armstrong
Capt

(1st) Co. H, Lay's Reg't of Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Apr 20 1864 to 186

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

Not Stated
Recruited West
of the Yazoo River

*This company subsequently became Company F, 1st Regt
Mississippi Cavalry Reserve.

The 11th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 20, 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the regiment was assigned to other organizations.

Attest:

J. B. Hyatt

34
Armstrong, L. L.

2 Co. A, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51820792

1	1820292
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

Number of medical cards herein 6

Number of personal papers herein 4

FOOT MARK: _____

See also _____

(CONFEDERATE.)

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

A
Edw. Armstrong
Co. K, Lay's Regiment of Cavalry.
Age *46* years.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Apr 23 1864 to*, 186
dated July 3 1864

Enlisted:

When

March 10

186

Where

Summit Miss

By whom

Col B. D. Day

Period

Mar

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Note.—"The above company was recruited
entirely by voluntary enlistment."

Present or absent *Not Stated*
Recruited in
Lawrence Co. Miss

This company subsequently became (2d) Company H, 20th
Confederate Cavalry.
20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate
was organized about April 22, 1864, by authority
War Department, dated Richmond, Va. January 21,
this authority was revoked early in 1865, and the
of the command assigned to other organizations.

mark:
J. B. Hyatt
2022
Cavalry

35

Armstrong, J. W.

Co. 24, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

57820226

1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

Number of medical cards 0
Number of personal papers 0

BOOK MARK:

See also / Miss Car. Reson

(CONFEDERATE.)

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

A

J. W. Armstrong

(1st) Co. H, Lay's Reg't of Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Apr 23 1864 to 186

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Remarks:

Not Stated
Re-enlisted West
of the Yazoo River

This company subsequently became Company F, 1st Regt
Mississippi Cavalry Reserve.

2nd (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cav-
as organized about April 22, 1864, by authority of the
Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864.
Authority was revoked early in 1865, and the remainder of
assigned to other organizations.

mark:

J. B. Ayers

(Confederate.)

A 1 20 Conf Cas

At J N Armstrong

Appears on a register of

Prisoners of War

at Fort Delaware, Del.

Received from

Date

Alterations

Remarks:

Gilleyburg
July

1863.

Delaware, Del., Register No. 20; page 17

J Ballard

Armstrong, W. A.

Co. 94, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

57820227

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

See MARK:

See also Miss Ann Anderson

(CONFEDERATE.)
20 Cav.

C.S.A.

Appears on

W. A. Armstrong
Pix

(1st) Co. H, Lay's Reg't of Cav.

Company Master Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Apr 23* 1864

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Not stated
Recruited west
of the Yazon River

*This company subsequently became Company F, 1st Reg-
ment Mississippi Cavalry Reserve.
The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cav-
alry was organized about April 22, 1864, by authority of the
War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864.
This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the remainder of
the command assigned to other organizations.

Post mark:

J. B. Hyatt

Armstrong, U. W.

Co. H, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

57820293

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

A

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

W. H. Armstrong

Co. K, Lay's Regiment of Cavalry.

Age *47* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Apr 23 1864*, 186

dated July 3 1864

Enlisted:

When *March 10*, 186

Where *Summit Miss*

By whom *Col B. D. Jay*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Note.—"The above company was recruited entirely by voluntary enlistment."

Present or absent *Not Stated*
Recruited in
Laudence Co. Miss

This company subsequently became (2d) Company H, 20th
Confederate Cavalry.
It was (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate
Cavalry was organized about April 23, 1864, by authority
of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21.
This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the
rest of the command assigned to other organizations.

mark:

J. B. Hyatt
Capt.

Co. 22, 20 Confederate Cav.
(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE)

(CONFEDERATE) 2
Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.
5782022

CARD NUMBERS

571820231

Number of medical cards herein _____
Number of personal papers herein _____

Keep Moving

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

20 CRV.

C. S. A.

A. H. Arnold
Pvt

Appears on (1st) Co. H, Lay's Reg't of Cav.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Apr 23 1864* to *July 14 1864*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

Not stated
Recruited west
of the Yazoo River

* This company subsequently became Company F, 1st Regt
Mississippi Cavalry Reserve.
The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry
was organized about April 23, 1864, by authority of the
War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864.
The authority was revoked early in 1865, and the remainder of
the command assigned to other organizations.

at mark:

J. B. Hyatt
Cavalry

39

Co. B, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE)

(CONFEDERATE)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51819749



28

10

1

1

1

Number of medical cards received 2

Number of personal papers kept

XXXX XXXX

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

20 Cav.

O. S. A.

A
Alsey Arnold
Pvt, Co. *B*, Lay's Reg't of Cavalry.
Age *46* years.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Apr 23 1864*

Enlisted: *July 2 1864*
When *7th Mo 9* 1864

Where *Union* 1864

By whom *Cal B. Day*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent *Present* 1864

Remarks: *Recaptured*

without enemy's

lines near Rodney

Jeff Co. Minn

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 23, 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the Regiment of the command assigned to other organizations.

Rank mark:

J. B. Hyatt
Corporal

Arnold

Co. 29, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE)

(CONFEDERATE)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51820230

Number of medical cards herein 1

Number of personal papers herein 2

NAME: _____

See also _____

(CONFEDERATE.)

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

A
J. J. Arnold
Appears on (1st) Co. H, Lay's Reg't of Cav.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Apr 23 1864* to *July 3 1864* 1864

Balloted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

Not Stated
Recruited west
of the Yazoo River

* This company subsequently became Company F, 1st Regt-
ment Mississippi Cavalry Reserve.

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cav-
alry was organized about April 28, 1864, by authority of the
War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 24, 1864.
This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the remainder of
the command assigned to other organizations.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt
Clerk

Arnold William

Co. B, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS

51819750

1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50
51	52
53	54
55	56
57	58
59	60
61	62
63	64
65	66
67	68
69	70
71	72
73	74
75	76
77	78
79	80
81	82
83	84
85	86
87	88
89	90
91	92
93	94
95	96
97	98
99	100

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 2

Rank NAME: 1

See also 1

(CONFEDERATE.)

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

A | *Ym Arnold*

Pvt, Co. *B*, Lay's Reg't of Cavalry.
Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Apr 3 1864* to *1864*
dated *July 7 1864*

Enlisted:

When *March 9*

Where *Union City*, 1864

By whom *Col. Bob Ray*

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1864

Present or absent

Remarks: *Present*

Reenlisted
within enlisting time
near Rodney Jeff
Co. Minn

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 28, 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the names of the command assigned to other organizations.

Check mark:

J. B. Hyatt

Corrct.

Babb

Co. E, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

57820020
46675682
46852048
46670322

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

B
L. Babb

Age *17* years

Appears on

Co *D*, Lay's Reg't of Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for *Army*

Enlisted: *dated July 3, 1864*

When

Where

By whom *Sumner*

Period

Last paid: *Mar*

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Recruited in
Leake County Miss*

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 25, 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the Regiment of the command assigned to other organizations.

Book mark:

R. B. Hyatt
Corpl.

Confederate.

3. 2. 1. C. S. A.
Mr. Griffith
Capt. 2d Regt C. S. A. Gen
Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War
transferred from Ship Island, Miss., to Vicksburg,
Miss., May 1, 1865.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Where captured

When captured.

Remarks:

Mr. Liberty
June 6

1864

* Duplicate roll (which is incomplete) bears the following
document:
* Headquarters Exchange of Prisoners, Camp Townsend,
7th, 1864. Received the prisoners, 22 parole, described
in this roll. — H. A. M. Hansonman,
Lt. Col. & Gen. Comd'g Exchange, U. S. A.

Mr. J. D. ...

(Confederate)

20 Tracy

Vol. 10

John P. Kelly

Port.

20 Regt. Con. Cavalry

Appears on a register of

Prisoners of War

at New Orleans, La.

When captured

Where captured

When confined

Exchanged

Remarks

Mar. 17

1864

Near Liberty Miss

Nov. 23

1864

186

Transferred to ship
Island Dec. 1864

New Orleans, La., Register No. 3; page 13

Q. 7

Tracy

Copy

(Confederate)

B. J. Russell

John Bull
Chap. & 20 Regt. Conf. Cav.

appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

received at Ship Island, Miss., from New Orleans,
La., Dec. 13, 1864.

Roll dated

Nov. dated, 1864

Where captured

Liberty Prison

When captured

Nov. 15, 1864

Remarks:

Number of roll:

73 sheet *1. M. Russell*
Capt.

43

Babb. John

Co. E, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Babb. J.

44
Babb M.

Co. E, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

57820021

1	2
2	3
3	4
4	5
5	6
6	7
7	8
8	9
9	10
10	11
11	12
12	13
13	14
14	15
15	16
16	17
17	18
18	19
19	20

Number of medical cards herein 2
Number of personal papers herein 2

Room MARK:

See also

B (CONFEDERATE.)
20 Cav. C. S. A.

My Babb
Pvt, Co. E., Lay's Reg't of Cavalry.
Age 17 years.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for Apr 23 1864

Enlisted: July 3 1864, 186

When: March 15, 186

Where: Summit, 186

By whom: Col Babb, 186

Period: War

Last paid: By whom

To what time

Present or absent: Present, 186

Remarks: Recruited in
Leake County Miss

Name appears in Col of
War Department dated Richmond, Va. January 21.
This authority was revoked early in 1864, and the
of the command assigned to other organizations.

mark: (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate
War Department dated April 23, 1864, by authority
of the command assigned to other organizations.

J. B. Hyatt
Copied.

⁴⁵
Babb M.

Co. M, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 57820444

2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

REG. MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

13
M. Babb

Pvt. Co M

Age 46 years

Appears on

Lay's Reg't of Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Apr 29 1864 to July 12 1864

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Present

The 20th (also known as Lay's Regiment Confederate Cavalry) was organized about April 23, 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the remainder of the command assigned to other organizations.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist.

46

Babb. M.

Co. E, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Babb. M.

⁴⁷
Pacchus A. J.

Co. C, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 51819860

2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40

Number of medical cards havein 0

Number of personal papers havein 3

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

A. J. Bacchus

Pvt, Co. C, Lay's Reg't of Cavalry.

Age 17 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

or, April 23, 1864, 186

Dated July 3, 1864

listed: Max 14, 186

where Kossin

whom Col. B. B. Day

ed Max

paid:

whom

what time 186

at or about Not Stated

ries: Recruited in

taller Co. Miss

(also known as Lay's Regiment Confederate
is organized about April 23, 1864, by authority
Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21.
authority was revoked early in 1864, and the
the command assigned to other organizations.

J. B. Hyatt
Copied

48
Bailey John

Co. M, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51820446

1	2
2	3
3	4
4	5
5	6
6	7
7	8
8	9
9	10
10	11
11	12
12	13
13	14
14	15
15	16
16	17
17	18
18	19
19	20

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Rank Name: _____

See also _____

B.

(CONFEDERATE.)

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

John Bailey
Pvt, Co. *M*, Lay's Reg't of Cavalry.

Age *48* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for *Apr 29 1864 to*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

I present
Name appears in Col
of names present as
John Bailey

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 22, 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864. The authority was revoked early in 1865 and the remainder of the command assigned to other organizations.

Rank mark:

J. B. Hyatt

Original.

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

W. H. Bailey

Pvt.

Co. G, Lay's Regiment of Cavalry.

Age 16 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for April 3 1864 to July 3 1864

Enlisted:

When:

Where:

By whom:

Period:

Last paid:

By whom:

To what time:

Note.—"The company was raised entirely by voluntary enlistment."

Present or absent: Not Stated

Remarks: Recruited in Scott County Miss.

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 23, 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the remainder of the command assigned to other organizations.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

Captain

Baily

Co. *C*, 20 Confederate Cav.
(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51819858

1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

J. Baily

Co. C, Lay's Reg't of Cavalry.

Age 46 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Apr 23 1864

dated July 3 1864

Enlisted:

When Mar 17 1864

Where Koscusko 1864

By whom Cal. B. B. Day

Period War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Recruited in

Atalla Co. Miss.

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 21, 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the command of the command assigned to other organizations.

Rank mark:

J. B. Hyatt

Capt.

Baily J. P.

Co. *C* 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51819859

Number of medical cards herein *1*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Rank NAME: _____

See also _____

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

J. P. Baily

Co. C, Lay's Reg't of Cavalry.

Age 17 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

on April 23, 1864

dated July 3, 1864

Enlisted:

When Mar 12, 1864

Where Massachusetts

By whom Col. B. D. Day

Period War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1864

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Reenlisted in
Attalla Co Miss

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 23, 1864, by authority of War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the command assigned to other organizations.

Rank mark:

J. B. Hyatt

1864

Copied

32
Baker James

Co. C, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

51819856

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BACK NAME: _____

See also _____

(CONFEDERATE.)

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

B

James Baker
Det., Co. C

Age 21 years, Lay's Reg't of Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for April 3, 1864 to July 3, 1864

Enlisted: When Mar 10, 1864

Where Nacinnake, 1864

By whom Col. B. B. Day

Period Mar

Last paid: By whom

To what time

Present or absent Present, 1864

Remarks: Reenlisted in

Attalla Co. Miss. a

member 3rd Regt. Va.

being cut off & attached to

Capt. S. E. Ca

Roll torn

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 23, 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the command of the command assigned to other organizations.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

✓ 53
Baker, M. D.

Co. B, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51819752

1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Rank Name: _____

See also _____

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

M. D. Baker

Co. B, Lay's Reg't of Cavalry.

Age 48 years

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Apr 23 1864 to 1864

dated July 7 1864

Enlisted:

When March 9

Where Union City, 1864

By whom Col. B. Lay

Period War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1864

Present or absent Not Stated

Remarks: Reenlisted within
enemy's lines Jefferson
County Miss

to 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate
Army was organized about April 22, 1864, by authority
of War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21,
1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the
rest of the command assigned to other organizations.

mark:

J. B. Hyatt

20th

Corporal

54

Baldridge John

Co. D, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

518 19940

1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	

Number of medical cards herein 6
Number of personal papers herein 0

Rank NAME: _____

See also _____

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

John Baldridge

Co. A, Lay's Reg't of Cavalry.

Age 17 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for April 3, 1864 to 186

dated July 2, 1864

Enlisted:

When March 12, 186

Where Union City

By whom Benj. Day

Period 1 year

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Recruited in
enemy's lines Jeff
Co.

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 22, 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the command of the command assigned to other organizations.

Mark mark:

J. B. Hyatt

2000

Original

Caldridge, William

Co. K, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

46852012

46670326

5685

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

POSS MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

McCaw

Wm. B. Aldridge
Col. Chap. R. S. de Grey Co.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War
received at Ship Island, Miss., from New Orleans,
La., Dec. 13, 1864.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Where captured

When captured

Remarks:

Liberty Miss
Nov 16, 1864

Number of roll:

79 sheet

(over)

W. B. Aldridge

Copies

(Confederate.)

B. 20 car C.S.A.

Mr Baldwin

Det. 20 Reg C.S.A. Car.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

transferred from Ship Island, Miss., to Vicksburg,
Miss., May 1, 1865.*

Roll dated

Not later, 1865

Where captured

At Liberty Miss

When captured

Apr 16, 1864

Remarks:

* Duplicate roll (which is incomplete) bears the following
indorsement:

"Headquarters Exchange of Prisoners, Camp Townsend,
May 6th, 1865. Received the prisoners, of parole, (described
upon this roll) — H. A. M. Warrington,
Lt. Col. & Agent Genl. Exchange, C.S.A."

Number of roll: /

233 sheet

Mr Baldwin

(233)

Approved

(Confederate)

3 | 90 Co. 1st

Wm. P. H. H. H.

Regt. 20 1st Regt. Co. 1st

Appears on a register of

Prisoners of War

at New Orleans, La.

When captured

Where captured

When confined

Exchanged

Remarks:

Transferred to Capt.
H. H. H. H. H.

New Orleans, La., Register No. 21 1862

H. H. H. H. H.

56
Barber, G

Co. G, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51820168

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

G. Barber

Co. G, Lay's Regiment of Cavalry.

Age 17 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Apr 23 1864 to 186

dated July 3 1864

Enlisted:

When March 7, 186

Where Sumner

By whom Col Jay

Period War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Note.—The company was raised entirely by voluntary enlistment.

Present or absent Not Stated

Remarks: Recruited in Scott County Miss

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 23, 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the regiment of the command assigned to other organizations.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

56-a

Barker, M.

Co. E , 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

CONFEDERATE.

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Barbour, J. M.

57

Barker N.

Co. E, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

CONFEDERATE.

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Barlow J. M.

See also J. H. Barker. I I mine Log.

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

J. H. Barbours

Co. C, Lay's Reg't of Cavalry.

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for April 3, 1864 to July 3, 1864

Enlisted: 1864

When: March 6, 1864

Where: Summit

By whom: Col. B. B. Lay

Period: War

Last paid:

By whom:

To what time:

Present or absent:

Remarks:

Absent
Detached
Reassigned to another
County Miss
Discharged from
39 Regt. Miss. Inf.

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 22, 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the command of the command assigned to other organizations.

At mark:

J. B. Hyatt

59
Barbour, J. M.

Co. E, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

51820022

46852015

46670329

9704

5688

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 2

REG MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

J. M. Barbours

Co. C, Lay's Reg't of Cavalry.

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for April 3 1864, 186

Enlisted: dated July 3 1864

When: March 6, 186

Where: Sumner, Va., 186

By whom: Col. B. D. Jay

Period: Mar

Last paid:

By whom:

To what time:

Present or absent: Present, 186

Remarks: Recruited in

Newton County, Miss.

Discharged from

33 Regt. Miss. Vol.

The 30th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 21, 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the command of the command assigned to other organizations.

of mark:

J. B. Hyatt

Corporal

(Confederate.)

P. 1 *20 Leary* *Co. A*

W. Archer

20 Regt. Gen. Cav.

Appears on a register of

Prisoners of War

at New Orleans, La.

When captured

Nov. 11

1864

Where captured

Shenandoah River

When confined

Nov. 23

1864

Exchanged

1864

Remarks *Transferred to Ship*
Island Dec. 14

New Orleans, La., Register No. 3; page 17

W. T. Taylor

Copyist

(Confederate.)

1st Cavalry

McKee

Edw. C. Knight

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

received at Ship Island, Miss., from New Orleans,
La., Dec. 13, 1864.

Roll dated

not dated, 186

Where captured *Liberty, Miss.*

When captured *Nov 16, 1864*

Remarks:

Number of roll:

73 sheet

McKee

(500)

Captain

B | (Confederate.) | 20 Nov | csa

Mc Barber

Oct 20th Augt. Am. adoc

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War
confined at Ship Island, Miss., who have made
application to take the Oath of Allegiance.
Roll not dated.*

Where captured

When captured

Remarks:

Liberty Miss

Nov 16

To join U. S. Army

1864

* Independent shows: "Rec'd (O. C. G. P.) Feb'y 7, '65."

Number of roll:

20; sheet 1

Alfred

(Confederate)

3 20 Capt. CSA
F. Barber
Or 20 Lt. CSA

Appears on p

Roll of Prisoners of War
transferred from Ship Island, Miss., to Vicksburg,
Miss., May 1, 1865.

Roll dated

Not dated 186

Where captured Liberty Miss
When captured

Remarks:

186

• Duplicate roll (which is incomplete) bears the following
indorsement:

• Headquarters Exchange of Prisoners, Camp Townsend,
May 24, 1865. Received the prisoners of parole, described
upon this roll. H. A. M. Hazzard.

SEE LIST
M. H. H.

Barnes, G. R.

2 Co. I, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51880366

Number of medical cards herein 6

Number of personal papers herein 0

And Mark

See also

(CONFEDERATE)

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

B

G. R. Barnes

Pvt.

Co. L, Lay's Regiment of Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for April 23, 1864 to
dated July 6, 1864

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Note.— This company was recruited in the
counties of Attala, Choctaw, Leake, Hinds, Car-
roll, and Holmes, Miss.; it was raised entirely
by voluntary enlistment.

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became (2d) Company I, 20th
Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate
Cavalry was organized about April 23, 1864, by authority
of the War Department dated Richmond, Va., January 21,
1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the
remnant of the command assigned to other organizations.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

Copies.

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

Joe Barnett

Co. I, Lay's Regiment of Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Apr 3 1864*
dated *July 6 1864*

Enlisted:

When *June 4*, 1864

Where *Mustons*

By whom *Capt. Rumbough*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Note.—“This company was recruited in the counties of Attala, Choctaw, Leake, Hinds, Carroll, and Holmes, Miss.: it was raised entirely by voluntary enlistment.”

Present or absent *Not Stated*

Remarks:

This company subsequently became (2d) Company I, 20th Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 23, 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the command of the command assigned to other organizations.

Post mark:

J. B. Hyatt

Copied.

62

Baron. D. K.

Co. A, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

CONFEDERATE.

Private

Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Baron. D. K.

63
Barret Thomas

Co. 7, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

578 20096

1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50

Number of medical cards herein 5

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

Thos Barrett

Co F, Lay's Reg't of Cavalry.

Age 37 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for April 3, 1864 to 1864

dated July 3, 1864

Enlisted:

When March 9, 1864

Where Jackson Miss

By whom Col B. D. Jay

Period War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 1864

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Constructed in

Hind's Camp within the

camp's lines & caused

to go to Ticksburg

This roll (also known as Lay's Regiment Confederate) was organized about April 22, 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the names of the command, assigned to other organizations.

Each mark:

J. B. Hyatt

153-0
Barry, R. F.

Co. _____, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Pvt.

Pvt.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK _____

See also _____

B
20
20
Confederate.
20 Dec. CSA
R F Barry
1st 20 Regt Conf. Cdo
Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War
confined at Pop Island, Miss., who have made
application to take the Oath of Allegiance.
Roll not dated.

Where captured

When captured

Remarks:

Liberty Miss
no. 16
1864

* Information obtained from

Rev. J. H. C. P. Feb 7, 1864

Number of roll

23; sheet 1

1000

Wm. H. R. H.

Barwick U B

Co. 4, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

CARD NUMBERS.

51820095

Number of medical cards drawn 6Number of personal papers herein 1

Frank Martin

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

N. B. Barwick

Plt, Co. D, Lay's Reg't of Cavalry.

Age 17 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for April 23 1864 to 1864

Dated July 3 1864

Enlisted:

When March 6 1864

Where Jackson Miss

By whom Col. B. D. Lay

Period War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1864

Present or absent Not Stated

Remarks: Recruited in
Hinds Co. Miss

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 22, 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the regiment of the command assigned to other organizations.

Rank mark:

J. B. Hyatt

Copied

⁶⁵
Bass, W. A.

Co. I, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

51820363

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

Back Mass

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

B | 20 Cav. | C. S. A.

W. A. Bass

Pvt., Co. L, Lay's Regiment of Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Apr 23 1864 to 186

dated July 6 1864

Enlisted:

When June 4, 1864

Where Multano

By whom Capt. Kimbrough

Period War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Note.—" This company was recruited in the counties of Attala, Choctaw, Leake, Hinds, Carroll, and Holmes, Miss.; it was raised entirely by voluntary enlistment."

Present or absent Not Stated

Remarks:

This company subsequently became (2d) Company I, 20th

Confederate Cavalry.
The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 22, 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the rest of the command assigned to other organizations.

mark:

J. B. Hyatt
Copied.

66
Baube James

Co. B, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51819828

1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50

Number of medical cards havein 2

Number of personal papers havein 2

Rank MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

James Baube

Co B, Lay's Reg't of Cavalry.

Age 42 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Apr 23 1864 to 186

Enlisted: dated July 7 1864

When Apr 18, 1864

Where Union Church

By whom Col. B. D. Day

Period War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent Not Stated

Remarks: Recruited in the
Lincoln Jefferson
County Miss

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate
Cavalry was organized about April 21, 1864, by authority
of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21,
1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the
rest of the command assigned to other organizations.

mark:

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

67
Beach, David

Co. —, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51819646

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 4

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

B
David Black
Pit

Appears on a

List

of men sworn into the service of the Confederate States at Woodville, Wilkinson County, Miss., April 30, 1864.

List dated Wilkinson County, Miss., Apr 7 1864

Age 18; eyes Gray

Complexion Fair

Feet 5 inches

Occupation Planter

Remarks:

to 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Army was organized about April 22, 1864, by authority of War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the rest of the command assigned to other organizations.

mark:

J. B. Hyatt

⁶⁸
Beach, Thomas

Co. I, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51820370

	1
	2
	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19
	20

Number of medical cards 2

Number of personal papers 0

Home MARK: _____

See also _____

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

20th Cav.

C. S. A.

Thos Beach

Co. I, Lay's Regiment of Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Apr 23 1864 to* 186

dated July 6 1864

Enlisted:

When *Jan 4* 1864

Where *Mullena*

By whom *Capt Kimbrough*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Note—"This company was recruited in the counties of Attala, Choctaw, Leake, Hinds, Carroll, and Holmes; Miss.; it was raised entirely by voluntary enlistment."

Present or absent *Not Stated*

Remarks:

This company subsequently became (2d) Company I, 20th Confederate Cavalry.
20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 23, 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 27.
This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the rest of the command assigned to other organizations.

mark:

J. B. Hyatt

Copyright.

Beal, J. W.

Co. C, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

57819857

1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK _____

See also John W. Beal. 40 Miss. Ar.

(CONFEDERATE.)

13

20 Cav.

J. W. Beal

Co. C, Lay's Reg't of C

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for April 23 1864

dated July 3 1864

Enlisted:

When Mar 12 1864

Where New Orleans

By whom Col. B. D. Day

Period Mar

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks: Present

Dismissed Discharged

from H. I. Miss. Feb

20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate
War Department, dated April 23, 1864, by authority
This authority was revoked early in 1865
of the command assigned to it.

Beall, John

Co. H, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51820232

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also Miss Car Records

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

John Beall
Bvt

(1st) Co. H, Lay's Reg't of Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

Apr 23 1864 to 186
dated July 3 1864

Entered:

When Mch 16 186

Where Carrollton Miss

By whom Col Gay

Period War

at paid:

by whom

at what time

186

where or about Not Stated

marks Recruited at

The Yazoo River

This company subsequently became Company F, 1st Regt Mississippi Cavalry Reserves.

1864 (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry organized about April 22, 1864, by authority of the Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864. Authority was revoked early in 1865, and the regiment of men assigned to other organizations.

mark:

J. B. Hyatt

71
Beard, J. W.

Co. H, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51820235

1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	

Number of medical cards havein 4

Number of personal papers havein 3

NOTE MARK:

See also W. J. Beard. 1 Miss Can Review

(CONFEDERATE.)

20 CHV.

C.S.A.

P. W. Beard

Co

(1st) Co. H, Lay's Reg't of Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

Apr 23 1864 to 186

dated July 3 1864

Entered;

When *Mich 17* 186

Where *Carrollton Miss*

By whom *Col Day*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent *Not Stated*

Remarks *Recruited west of the Yazoo River*

This company subsequently became Company F, 1st Reg't Mississippi Cavalry Reserve.

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 25, 1864, by authority of the Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864. Authority was revoked early in 1865, and the remainder of command assigned to other organizations.

At mark:

J. B. Hyatt

Beck, D. W.

Co. 97, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51820236

1	2
2	3
3	4
4	5
5	6
6	7
7	8
8	9
9	10
10	11
11	12
12	13
13	14
14	15
15	16
16	17
17	18
18	19
19	20

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also D. W. Beck's New Car Review

(CONFEDERATE.)

20 CHV.

C.S.A.

B
S. M. Beck
Dix

(1st) Co. H, Lay's Reg't of Cav.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for April 3, 1864 to
dated July 3, 1864 186

Enlisted:

When

March 17, 186

Where

Carrollton, Miss.

By whom

Col. Lay

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent, 186

Remarks: Not Stated
Recruited West
of the Yazoo River

This company subsequently became Company F, 1st Regt.
Mississippi Cavalry Reserve.
20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry
was organized about April 22, 1864, by authority of the
Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864.
Company was recruited early in 1864, and the remainder of
regiment assigned to other organizations.

mark:

J. B. Hyatt
Capt.

73
Beesh, David

Co. D, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51819938

1	2
2	3
3	4
4	5
5	6
6	7
7	8
8	9
9	10
10	11
11	12
12	13
13	14
14	15
15	16
16	17
17	18
18	19
19	20

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

POST MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

David Bush

Art. Co. D., Lay's Reg't of Cavalry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Apr 23/1864 to 186

dated July 2/1864

Enlisted:

When March 12, 186

Where Union Sh

By whom Ruf. D. Day

Period War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Recruited in

company line Adams

74
Beesh, Moses

Co. D, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

57819939

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

Moses Beech
Co. A Lay's Reg't of Cavalry.
20 years.

years on

Company Muster Roll

organization named above,

Apr 23 1864 to 186
Dated July 2 1864

2nd Co 1st 186
Union Co
Benj. A. Day
of War

time 186

Present
Recruited in
Union Co

known as Lay's Regiment Confederate
raised about April 23, 1864, by authority
of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21.
The regiment was reorganized early in 1865, and the
regiment assigned to other organizations.

J. B. Hyatt
Corporal

X
Belk, C. S.

Co. M, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51820441

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 2

Foot Mass

See also

B

(CONFEDERATE.)

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

C. S. Beck

Co. M.

Lay's Reg't of Cavalry.

Age 17 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for April 9 1864 to July 17 1864

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Present

Name of person in Charge
Names present as
S. C. Beck

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 22, 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the command assigned to other organizations.

mark:

J. B. Hyatt

1864

Capt.

76

Belk. S. L.

Co. M, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

CONFEDERATE.

Private

Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Belk. S. L.

✓ Belk S S.

Co. M, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51820440

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 4

Rank Name:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

B

S. S. Belk

Pvt

Co. M, Lay's Reg't of Cavalry.

Age 47 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Apr 29 1864 to

dated July 12 1864

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Present

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 23, 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the command of the command assigned to other organizations.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

2002

Copyright

78
Penbrook, W. C.

Co D, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51819936

1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Rank Mass

See also

Substantive information
to June 29 1864

known as Dr. J. B. Hyatt, Confederate
Department about April 23, 1864. By authority
of the Department dated Richmond, Va., January 21,
his authority was revoked early in 1864, and the
of the command assigned to other organizations.

mark:

J. B. Hyatt
Colonel

(CONFEDERATE.)

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

B

H. C. Benbrook

Det., Co. D

Lay's Reg't of Cavalry.

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for April 3, 1864 to July 2, 1864

Enlisted:

When

March 12

Where

Union City

By whom

Benjamin Day

Period

Mar

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Present

Recruited in

every six months

Discharged from

prescription and release

used. Former roll contains

duplicate information

June 27, 1864

79
Pembroke, L.D.

Co D, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

51819937

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40

Number of medical cards havein 2

Number of personal papers havein 2

REG MARK: _____

See also _____

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

L. A. Benbrook

Co. D, Lay's Reg't of Cavalry.

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Apr 23 1864* to *July 2 1864*, 186

Enlisted:

When *March 12*, 186

Where *Union City*

By whom *Benj. D. Ray*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent *Not Stated*

Remarks *Re-enlisted in*

enemy's lines. Adams Co.

Discharged from

Conf. Service as a vol.

mustered from roll.

Containing duplicate

information. (over)

20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 23, 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the Regiment of the command assigned to other organizations.

at mark:

J. B. Hyatt

2000

Original

80
Beresford, W. F.

Co. F, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51820094	
1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Print Name _____

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

W. F. Bessford
Pvt., Co. F, Lay's Reg't of Cavalry.
Age 46 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for April 23, 1864

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

I present
Hindes Co. Miss

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 22, 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the command of the command assigned to other organizations.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

81
Perry D. W.

Co. M, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51820448

1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Back Name: _____

See also _____

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

R. H. Berry

EX

Co. M.

Lay's Reg't of Cavalry.

Age 17 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Apr 29 1864 to 186

dated July 12 1864

Enlisted:

When

Where Savanah Ga 186

By whom Capt Cobble

Period War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 22, 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the regiment of the command assigned to other organizations.

Rank mark:

J. B. Hyatt

82
Berry, J. P.

Co. C, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

51819850	2
42852011	2
46670325	2
5684	2
	2
	2
	2
	2
	2
	2
	2
	2
	2
	2
	2
	2
	2
	2
	2
	2
	2
	2
	2
	2

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Name:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

3 | 20 Cav.

C. S. A.

J. P. Berry

Pvt, Co C, Lay's Reg't of Cavalry.

17 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

1st April 3 1864 to 186

dated July 3 1864

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Present
Recruited in
Halle County Miss

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 22, 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the remainder of the command assigned to other organizations.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

P. 1 *20* *Leary* *H. B. A.*
P. 1 *20* *Leary* *H. B. A.*
P. 1 *20* *Leary* *H. B. A.*

Appears on a register of

Prisoners of War

at New Orleans, La.

When captured

Where captured

When confined

Exchanged

Remarks:

Discharged to ship
Sept. 10/64

New Orleans, La., Register No. 3; page 13

W. L. Taylor

Copy

(Confederate.)

B 20 Co C.S.A.

J. P. Berry

Oct 20 Regt C.S.A. Co

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

transferred from Ship Island, Miss., to Vicksburg,
Miss. May 1, 1865.*

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Where captured at Liberty Miss

When captured

Nov 18, 1864.

Remarks:

* Duplicate roll (which is incomplete) bears the following
Indorsement:

- Headquarters Exchange of Prisoners, Camp Townsend,
May 24, 1865. Received the prisoners, on parole, described
upon this roll. - H. A. M. HARRISON,
Lt. Col. & Asst. Qrtr. Exchange, C. S. A.

Number of roll

23; sheet

McKee

82-a
Berthea J. 94

Co. 9, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	46670324	
2	8975	
3	46852010	
4		
5		
6		
7		
8		
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		
20		
21		
22		
23		
24		
25		
26		
27		
28		
29		
30		

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein P

NOTE MARK:

See also

G. W. Lee (Confederate)

J. H. R. L. L. L. L.
Philipp S. D. D. D. D. D.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War
received at Ship Island, Miss., from New Orleans,
La., Dec. 13, 1864.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Where captured

When captured

Remarks:

Liberty Miss
Nov 15, 1864

Miss

B

(Confederate.)

20

CSA

J. H. * Bethier
Feb. 20 Conf

Appears on a list of deaths of
Prisoners of War
at Ship Island, Miss.

No. of grave

139

Date

March 12 * 1865

Of what disease

Edwards Palmonalis

Remarks:

Ship Island, Miss., Register No. 1; page 203

T. H. H. H.

(Confederate.)

120 Leary 6/21/61

10 1/1/61
20 1/1/61
20 1/1/61

Appears on a register of

Prisoners of War

at New Orleans, La.

When captured

1/1/61

, 1861.

Where captured

Liberty

When confined

1/1/61

, 1861.

Exchanged

Remarks: Transferred to Ship

Liberty 1/1/61

New Orleans, La., Register No 3; page 17

1/1/61

Berthea, J. H.
Co. I, 20 Confederate Cav.
(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

CONFEDERATE.

Private

Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Berthea, J. H.

82-c

Bethier, J. H.

Co. I, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

CONFEDERATE.

Private

Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Berthea, J. H.

83

Biggs, A. J.

Co. D, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51820362

1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50
51	52
53	54
55	56
57	58
59	60
61	62
63	64
65	66
67	68
69	70
71	72
73	74
75	76
77	78
79	80
81	82
83	84
85	86
87	88
89	90
91	92
93	94
95	96
97	98
99	100

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Index Name: _____

See also _____

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

A. J. Biggs

Co. L, Lay's Regiment of Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for April 1864 to

dated July 6 1864

Enlisted:

When June 4 1864

Where Multnomah

By whom Capt. Kimbrough

Period War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Note.—This company was recruited in the counties of Attala, Choctaw, Leake, Hinds, Carroll, and Holmes, Miss.; it was raised entirely by voluntary enlistment.

Present or absent Not Stated

Remarks:

This company subsequently became (2d) Company L, 20th Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 23, 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the regiment of the command assigned to other organizations.

Rank mark:

J. B. Hyatt

Copied

84
Bishop, E. B.

Co. 74, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51820233

Number of medical cards herein 6

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also Miss Car Reason

B

(CONFEDERATE.)

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

E. B. Bishop
Capt

Appears on (1st) Co. H, Lay's Reg't of Cav.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for April 3 1864 to
dated July 3 1864

Enlisted: When

Where Mich 16 1864

By whom Canolton Miss

Period Col Day

Last paid: War

By whom

To what time

Present or absent Not Stated 1864

Remarks: Recruited west
of the Yazoo River

*This company subsequently became Company F, 1st Regt
Mississippi Cavalry Reserve.
The 2nd (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry
was organized about April 28, 1864, by authority of the
War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864.
This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the remainder of
the command assigned to other organizations.

Rank Mark:

J. B. Hyatt

85

Bishop, W. E.

Co. 77, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

51820234

1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50

Number of medical cards held _____
Number of personal papers held _____

Book Name: _____

See also William Bishop's 1000 Card Record

(CONFEDERATE.)

20 CHV.

C.S.A.

B
W. E. Bishop
Pvt

(1st) Co. H, Lay's Reg't of Cav.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Apr 23/1864 to
dated July 3/1864

Enlisted: 186

When: Mch 16, 186

Where: Carrollton Miss

By whom: Col Ray

Period: War

Last paid:

By whom:

To what time

Present or absent: 186

Remarks: Not Stated
of The Yazoo River
Reenited west

This company subsequently became Company F, 1st Regt
Mississippi Cavalry Reserve.
was organized about April 22, 1864, by authority of the
Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864.
Company was recruited early in 1864, and the remainder of
assigned to other organizations.

mark:

J. B. Hyatt

Black ⁸⁶ I D

² Co. I, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS

57820365

1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

Number of medical cards havein 2

Number of personal papers havein 0

Rank Name:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

J. D. Black

Pr, Co. L, Lay's Regiment of Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Apr 23/1864 to 186

dated July 6 1864

Enlisted:

When June 4, 1864

Where Multnomah

By whom Capt. Kimbrough

Period War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186

NOTE.—"This company was recruited in the counties of Attala, Choctaw, Leake, Hinds, Carroll, and Holmes, Miss.; it was raised entirely by voluntary enlistment."

Present or absent Not Stated

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became (2d) Company I, 20th Regiment Confederate Cavalry.

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 23, 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21.

This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the command of the command assigned to other organizations.

Check mark:

J. B. Hyatt
Capt.

⁸⁷
Black Thomas

Co. I, 20 Confederate Cav.
(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

57820364

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

Rank NAME: _____

See also _____

(CONFEDERATE.)

B | 20 Cav. | C. S. A.

Thos Black
Plt, Co. L, Lay's Regiment of Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Apr 23 1864 to 1864
dated July 6 1864

Enlisted:

When June 4, 1864

Where Mullane

By whom Capt Kimbrough

Period War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 1864

Note.—“ This company was recruited in the counties of Attala, Choctaw, Leake, Hinds, Carroll, and Holmes, Miss.; it was raised entirely by voluntary enlistment.”

Present or absent Not Stated

Remarks;

* This company subsequently became (2d) Company I, 20th Confederate Cavalry.

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 22, 1864, by authority

of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21.

This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the command of the command assigned to other organizations.

Mark:

J. B. Hyatt
Copied.

88
Black, W M.

Co. C, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

51879843

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 2

Rank NAME:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

W. M. Black

1 Corp, Co. C, Lay's Reg't of Cavalry.

Age 46 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for April 3, 1864 to

dated July 3, 1864

186

Enlisted:

When Mar 5

186

Where Kansas

By whom Col. B. B. Day

Period War

Not paid:

By whom

At what time

186

Amount or about

Remarks: Recruited in
Halla County Miss

This (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate
was organized about April 22, 1864, by authority
of War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21.
This authority was revoked early in 1864, and the
of the regiment assigned to other organizations.

Mark:

J. B. Hyatt

Copied

⁸⁹
Blackstock, N.S.

Co. C, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51819853

1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Rank Name: _____

See also _____

13

(CONFEDERATE.)
20 Cav.

C. S. A.

M. S. Blackstock
Pvt., Co. *C*, Lay's Reg't of Cavalry.
Age *46* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for *Apr 23 1864*

Enlisted: *July 3 1864*, 186

When *March 8*

Where *Richmond*, 186

By whom *Col B. B. Hyatt*

Period *War*

Last paid: *War*

By whom

To what time

Present or absent *Present*, 186

Remarks *Reenlisted in*
Richmond County Minn.

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 23, 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the remainder of the command assigned to other organizations.

Rank mark:

J. B. Hyatt
Corporal

Blake John

Co. G, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51820098

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

Joe Blake

Co. A Lay's Reg't of Cavalry.

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Apr 23 1864 to July 3 1864

Enlisted:

When March 9, 1864

Where Jackson Miss

By whom Col B. A. Lay

Period War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent Not Stated

Remarks: Recruited

within the enemy's
lines and was killed
near

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 23, 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the command of the command assigned to other organizations.

Blank mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(12)

200

Copy

Blaker, John W.

Co. M, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

518 20447

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK NAME: _____

See also _____

(CONFEDERATE.)

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

13
J. M. W. Blaker
Det. Co M., Lay's Reg't of Cavalry,
Age 17 years.
Appears on

Company Master Roll

of the organization named above,
for

Apr 9 1864 to
dated July 12 1864

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Present

186

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 22, 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the remainder of the command assigned to other organizations.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

Corr.

92
Blocker S. J.

Co. C, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51819852

Number of medical cards havein 0

Number of personal papers havein 0

Rank MARK:

See also

13

(CONFEDERATE.)
20 Cav.

C. S. A.

S. J. Blacker

Age 17 years, Co. C, Lay's Reg't of Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for April 23, 1864

Enlisted: dated July 3, 1864

When: Mar 8

Where: Aqueduct Gap

By whom: Col. B. D. Lay

Period: Mar

Last paid:

By whom:

To what time:

Present or absent: Present
Remarks: Recruited in
Attalla County Miss

(also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate
was organized about April 23, 1864, by authority
of Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21.
Authority was revoked early in 1865, and the
command assigned to other organizations.

J. B. Hyatt
Corporal

93
Bloom John

Co. I, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51820373

Number of medical cards havein 0
Number of personal papers havein 0

Regt Mark:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

B

Joe Bloom

Co. I, Lay's Regiment of Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Apr 23 1864* to *July 6 1864*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Note.—This company was recruited in the counties of Attala, Choctaw, Leake, Hinds, Carroll, and Holmes, Miss.; it was raised entirely by voluntary enlistment.

Present or absent *Not Stated*

Remarks:

This company subsequently became (2d) Company I, 20th Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 23, 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the command of the command assigned to other organizations.

Foot mark:

J. B. Hyatt
Copied.

See also

B

(CONFEDERATE.)

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

C. S. Beaman
G. A. Co. A, Lay's Regiment of Cavalry.

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for April 3, 1864

Enlisted: *dated July 3, 1864*, 1864

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Note—"My Company was recruited entirely
by voluntary enlistment"

Present or absent

Remarks:

Present

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment, Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 23, 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the remainder of the command assigned to other organizations.

Rank mark:

J. B. Hyatt
Corporal

B

(CONFEDERATE.)
20 Cav.

C. S. A.

Charles Boarman
2nd Lt. Co. H. Lay's Reg't of Cavalry.

Certificate of Election
for officers of a company raised for the regiment
named above.

Certificate dated

Not dated
Date of election Apr 26, 1864

Remarks:

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment (Confederate Cavalry) was organized about April 23, 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the command assigned to other organizations.

at mark:

J. B. Hyatt
Sergeant

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

Charles S. Bowman

20th Co. A. Lay's Regiment.

Appears on a

Roster

of the organization named above,

Roster dated

Not dated, 186

Date of entry or muster into State service, 186

Date of entry or muster into Confederate service, Apr 23, 186

Date of rank, and whether by appointment, election, or promotion, 23 Apr 1864

Date and cause of vacancy, 186

Name of successor

Remarks:

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 21, 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the command of the command assigned to other organizations.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

95
Bode, William

Co. *F*, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51820.158

1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

NOTE MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

Ym Bode

Pvt Co D, Lay's Reg't of Cavalry.

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Apr 3 1864 to July 3 1864

Enlisted:

When Apr 11, 1864

Where Jackson Miss

By whom Col B D Day

Period War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks: Present
Re-enlisted in
Hinds Co within
the enemy's lines.

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 22, 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the members of the command assigned to other organizations.

mark:

J. B. Hyatt

Capt.

96
Pommer, M. A.

Co. A, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51819663

1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 2

NOTE MARK: _____

See also _____

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

Mr. A. Bonner

Co. A, Lay's Regiment of Cavalry.

Age *16* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Apr 13 1864 to* 186

dated July 3 1864

Enlisted: *When* *March* 1864

Where *Perry Hinds Co*

By whom *Col. B. D. Ray*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Note—"My Company was recruited entirely by voluntary enlistment."

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Recruited in Hinds County Miss*

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 23, 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the command of the command assigned to other organizations.

Rank mark:

J. B. Hyatt

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

C. J. Boorman

Co. A, Lay's Regiment of Cavalry.

Age 17 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for April 23 1864 to dated July 3 1864

Enlisted: 186

When: March 1 1864

Where: Terry Hinds Co. 1864

By whom: Col. B. B. Day

Period: War

Last paid:

By whom:

To what time:

Note:—My Company was recruited entirely

by voluntary enlistment.

Present or absent: Present

Remarks: Recruited in Hinds

County Miss

This (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate
was organized about April 23, 1864, by authority
War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21.
This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the
of the command assigned to other organizations.

mark: J. B. Hyatt

908

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

57820097

Number of medical cards held 0

Number of personal papers levels 2

Rock Lake

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

B 1
C. O. Bosbyshell
Pvt., Co. D., Lay's Reg't of Cavalry.
Age *16* years
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for *Apr 23 1864 to*

Enlisted: *July 3 1864* 1864
When *Mich* 9

Where *Jackson Miss* 1864

By whom *Cal. B. B. Day*

Period *War*

Last paid:
By whom

To what time

Present or absent *Present* 1864

Remarks: *Reenlisted in*
Hind's Co. Miss

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 22, 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the command assigned to other organizations.

mark:
J. B. Nyatt
2000
Copied

99
Bowen, W. H.

Co. H, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51820296

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

Home Name:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

N. H. Borden

Co. K, Lay's Regiment of Cavalry.

Age *17* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Apr 3 1864*, 186

Enlisted: *July 3 1864*

When *Rich. II*, 186

Where *Summit Miss*

By whom *Col B. D. Hay*

Period *Mar*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Note.—"The above company was recruited entirely by voluntary enlistment."

Present or absent *Not Stated*

Remarks: *Recruited in Lawrence Co. Miss*

This company subsequently became (2d) Company H, 20th Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 22, 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the command assigned to other organizations.

mark: *J. B. Hyatt*

Bowie, James

Co. _____, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Capt.

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of medical cards herein _____
Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK _____

See also _____

46-8.7
Recd. 28.7
S. H. de
C. H. M. M. M.
The Recruit

Cal. Say -

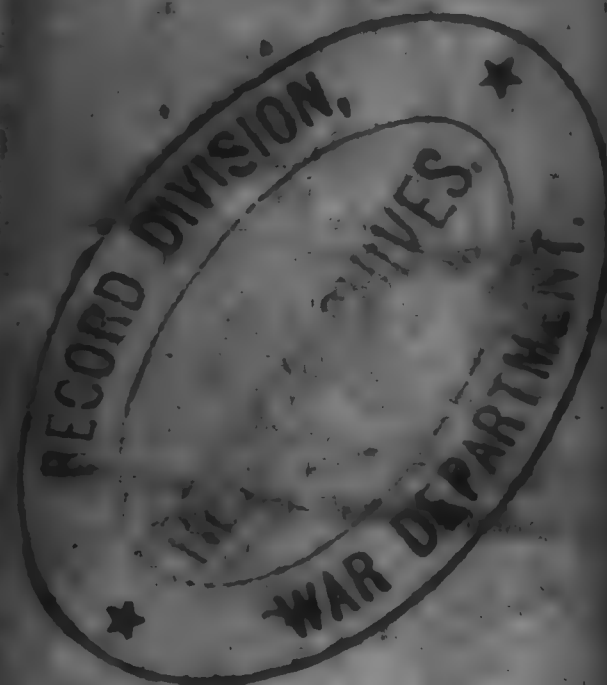
Cal. Say

An. Thompson
Jas. B. Bowie to
Recruit

Inst. Rpt.

James Bowie

Captain
20 Conf. Car



W L Lay of Legh
Committee this April 20th 1864

Official Order

No

Bapt James Brown

div You will proceed

without delay to the Parishes of Wash-
ington, St Paul's manny and Lexington
and Hancock County on receiving
service. In St Paul's manny, Lexington
Rich & Hancock County your wife
enrolled all men liable to military
service, without reference to age.
in Washington Parish you will
receive only volunteers. You will
be discharged. Those having furnished
substitutes & those who are between 17 & 3
18 & 45 & 60 years of age.

By Order

Ben J. Lay

James R. Lay, Col. Comdg. 2nd Regt. Cav.
Adj't.

100
Boyd, M. W.

Co. A, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Captain Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

51820085

9612

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

TYPE NAME:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

M. W. Boyd

Capt. Co. F, Lay's Reg't of Cavalry.

Age 37 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Apr 23 1864 to

dated July 3 1864

Enlisted:

Where

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Present
Exempt by reason of
being a physician

From roll dated June 29
1864 containing a duplicate
copy of information

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate
Cavalry was organized about April 22, 1864, by authority
of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21,
1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the
command of the command assigned to other organizations.

Post mark:

J. B. Hyatt

B

(CONFEDERATE.)
20 Cav.

C. S. A.

M. W. Boyd
Capt., Co. F., Hay's Regiment.

Appears on &

Roster

of the organization named above,
Roster dated

Not dated

Date of entry or muster into State service, 186

Date of entry or muster into Confederate service, 186

Date of rank, and whether by appointment, election, or promotion, 186

Date and cause of vacancy, 186

Name of successor, 186

Remarks: Appointed by Col. Day

understanding that Capt. B. should escape

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 23, 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the command assigned to other organizations.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt
Corporal

2
Early

and 8.7
Camp 10116 near
33-8.7
Clinton July 6.9

Capt Wm B. O. &
Says Regt-



Statement of
Wm B. O. in way
of his recounting
his Command

Druck. Right

Encl. 60. 7.



I beg leave
to submit the following as
a few of the annoyances to
which I was subjected while
attempting to enroll my men
and in getting them into Camp
of instruction at Summit Miss.
In the first place under the
orders of the Secy of War I
was permitted to recruit
anywhere within the enemy's
line as well as in certain
specified localities enumerated
by Lt Gen Polk. In accor-

of Jackson was in the
disputed possession of the
army and when there
was not a local Confederate
Army officer within twenty
miles of the place and
did not know, with any
certainty, that they would
be within many months to
come I recruited many men
who were, as soon as the enrolling
officer (Lt Jones) for Hinds County
came back so annoyed by
being kidnapped and forced
away secretly and by the
arrest of others, and by a
general threatening of all
as they thought not permitted
to go with me, which they
were perfectly willing to do

forced to leave the neighbourhood
of their homes, most of whom
went near or across the Big
Black River where they cannot
now be reached at all.
While he drove a great many
away from me he did not
put a single man into the
field. Some of them escaped
from the guard on their way
to Canton Miss, and others, before
that point and Meridian, either
by bribing the guard or by
overcoming them and fleeing
the Country. I am fully con-
vinced that I lost, and the
Country lost the services in
this way and by the action
of this officer alone not less
than one hundred men

lost from the region
Black through the threat
action of Capt Roberts
more men by stating
ely that your authority
ising a Regt had expended
that if the men went to
company that they would
deserted and sent away
with that I can safely
that I have lost not
than twenty or more by
action. Hardly I lost
as though the action of
Police force of Hinds Co
is - a force appointed by
Sheriffs of the County
threatened to arrest my
I am gathering up my
units if they remained there
they were consequently

5th

accomplishing the object
of their going hither.

The Sheriff of Hinds County
appointed, of my enlisted men
four or six to this position, and
they are still there holding
this position when their services
are due in the army of the
U States. And in the last
place the Commandant of the
Post of Jackson turned out
of the Guard House two
of my men and discharged
them from the service because
they were under age, one of
whom (Isaac Patrick) I enlisted
by his father's request and
consent. I asked for the
enforcement of Patrick and
Leif by Lt. Hoy, Comdg
the Troop Guard and I

575

See the Commandant of the
 at violated Art 80 Articles of
 in releasing said deserters
 also complain that the
 Commandant of the
 of Jackson did not
 the service a wrong
 he ordered away from
 place; a detail sent
 for deserters from my
 company, thereby preventing
 their accomplishing the
 purpose of their trip.
 He stated that you had
 no right to make a detail
 or to give a pass and that
 he would not respect neither
 the one or the other, thereby
 assisting others who were

7th

to create the impression
 that you had no command
 or authority to raise one
 It certainly had the effect
 of encouraging desertion
 in violation of Art 23 Article
 of War. There are many other
 minor causes of complaint
 which I forbear mentioning
 as this communication is
 already too long.

I am, Col.

Very Resp^y

John A. Smith

Mr W. B. G. B.

Capt Co 7 days leave

M. W. Boyd

C. F. Lays Candy

Recd S. 7
Camp 10118 near
33-S. 7
Clinton. July 6-94



Capt Wm B. D. &
Lays Rept.

Statement of
Obstacles in way
of his recruiting
his Command

Encl. Rept

of C. S. Landwags
A. A. & J. G.

Sir

You today propounded to
the following questions to which please find my
answers appended.

1st. By what authority did you raise your Company?
Ans. By authority granted Col. B. & Lay from side of the
25th what time was it organized?

Ans. On the 19th day of April 1864

2d. At what locality was it recruited? - from what
Country or white by voluntary enlistment or by Coercion?
Ans. By Heads County alias. From the County of Rock-
ham, Simpson; Madison & Jasper Counties and by voluntary
enlistments.

3d. When and the election held for Company Officers?

Ans. The Officers were appointed by Col. Lay and the men
meets to them

4th. How many men were present at the election?

Ans. The number was indicated by the above authority and
by the above manner. Not an answer

5th. How many men were present at the election?

Ans. On the 19th day of April by Col. Lay

6th. What disposition was made of the original master
copy - the one used in mustering the men into the arms?

Ans. The copy in the custody of Company was printed
forms to be kept and the men were mustered on printed
petition rolls & the originals filed with Col. Lay.

7th. How many men were on the first roll?

Ans. (757) answers for names

8th. How many men were on the first roll?

Ans. I have no property of any kind been
infringed for your Company - if it were property from
whom infringed, about what time was the infringement
made and by what authority?

Ans. It has no property of any kind and can
infringe by no one for the use of my company by
any person

9th. How many men were on the first roll?

receipts for the property were given to the owner
whether it was appraised and by whom the appraisal
was made.
Answer. No improvement was made.
With the view any man of your company belonging to
the Command of it is what authority have they for
their charges from former Commands.
Answer. I do not know of but one man in my company
belonging to any other command but he was engaged to duty
in my company by Capt. Baffin of C. A. West Mass. Regt and
an application for his transfer made he has served the full
period of his enlistment in said Regt.
What authority to answer answers to the above questions
copies of the papers concerning any transaction referred to
in above question should accompany the application.
Answer. There are papers more necessary, in my opinion, for the
transaction mentioned in my answer to question No 11, I have
in papers of any other kind to forward.
All of the above respectfully submitted for your consideration
and approval.
I am, Capt.
Very Respectfully,
Your Obedt Servt
A. J. C. Lays, Capt.



W. B. Lays
Capt. 1st Regt
of Cavalry
Camp 10th

Respectfully
Yours
W. B. Lays

John R. R.

Recd 12 Aug 70

101
Boyet E. W.

Co. C, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51819854

Number of medical cards havein 2

Number of personal papers havein 2

Post Mark:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

C. M. Boyette

Ax, Co C

Age *17* years, Lay's Reg't of Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Apr 3 1864 to*

dated July 3 1864 186

Enlisted:

When

Mar 10 186

Where

Kosciusko

By whom

Col B. A. Gay

Period

Mar

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent *Present* 186

Remarks: *Reenlisted in*
Seako County Miss

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 22, 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the men of the command assigned to other organizations.

Mark:

J. B. Hyatt

✓ 102
Boyet

Co. C, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51819855

1	2
2	3
3	4
4	5
5	6
6	7
7	8
8	9
9	10
10	11
11	12
12	13
13	14
14	15
15	16
16	17
17	18
18	19
19	20
20	21
21	22
22	23
23	24
24	25
25	26
26	27
27	28
28	29
29	30

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Post Name

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

J. Bayett

Co. C Lay's Reg't of Cavalry.

Age 33 years

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Apr 23 1864, 186

dated July 3 1864

Enlisted:

When Mar 10, 186

Where Kosciusko

By whom Col B. D. Lay

Period War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Recruited in

newspapers near

Big Black River

Linda Co Miss

mark:

J. B. Hyatt

Copied

Brawley, James

Co. *B*, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Writing this about a year

James Brewster

Winona Co 13 Large Rock Cas mine

Abundant water in case of

See general report of (23 5-7)

Bay & Lay

Chapel

103
Parent *E*

Co. *A*, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51819661

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

B

(CONFEDERATE)

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

J. C. Bunt

Co. A. Lay's Regiment of Cavalry.

Age 17 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for April 23 1864 to

dated July 3 1864

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

NOTE: My Company was recruited entirely by voluntary enlistment.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Recruited in
Hinds County Miss.

The 20th
Cavalry, and
of the War
1864. This
muster:

Book mark

J. B. Hyatt

154
Brant L. S.

Co. A, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51819662

1	2
2	11
3	22
4	33
5	44
6	55
7	66
8	77
9	88
10	99
11	10
12	20
13	30
14	40
15	50
16	60
17	70
18	80
19	90

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

13

C. S. A.

W. J. Brewster

Co. A, 1st Regiment of Cavalry.

Age 23 years

Appareils

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

Apr 23 1864

Enlisted

Wing

W. L. ...

Br 11-11

Printed

Lost paid

By _____

To what...

NOTE: - My Company was restricted entirely
by voluntary restraint.

Presented by

Remark.

mark: This man has been
having expired in his
former Command being
at home on sick leave
within the enemy's (over)

The 1944
Census of the War
1944 - The
Summer of

Bank mark:

L. B. Hyatt

Brumby, Charles

Co. *19*, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	51619751	20
2	46752005	21
3	46670319	22
4	5579	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

B

Chas Brewer
Priv. Co. B. Lay's Reg't of Cavalry.
Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for April 3 1864 to
dated July 2 1864

Enlisted:

When March 7 1864

Where Union City

By whom Col. B. D. Ray

Period War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent Present 1864

Remarks: Recruited
within enemy lines
Washington Adams
Co. Mich.

The 20th Cav. known as Lay's Regiment Confederate
Cavalry was organized about April 2, 1864, by authority
of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va. January 21,
1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865 and the
remnant of the command assigned to other organizations.

Book mark:

(642)

642

Capital.

Confederate.

117

Appar

register of

Prisoners of War

at New Orleans, La.

When captured

Where captured

When confined

Exchanged

Remarks

1864

1864

186

New Orleans, La. Register

Copyist.

Confederate.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

received at Ship Island, Miss., from New Orleans,
La., Dec. 3, 1864

Roll dated

186

Where captured

When captured

186

Remarks:

Number of

83 short

650)

Copy

Confederate.

3

L. J. ...

25th

C. J. ...

Sergeant L. ...

Appears

Roll of Prisoners of War

transferred from ... and ... to ...

May 1, 1865

Roll dated

at ...

Where captured ...

When captured ...

Remarks

By ...
Information ...
Received ...
May ...
upon this roll

Number of

22 sheets

1865

...

...

106

Brewer, L. N.

Co. B, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Sergeant

REFERENCE SLIP

Cards filed with

Brewer, Charles

107
Brewer L. J.

Co. H, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

57820214

9620

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

NOTE MARK:

See also Miss Car Review

(CONFEDERATE.)

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

B
L. J. Brewer
2 L. J. Brewer
Appears on (1st) Co. H, Lay's Reg't of Cav.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Apr 23 1864 to
dated July 3 1864 186

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent 186

Remarks: Not Stated
Recruited at
of the Yazoo River

* This company subsequently became Company F, 1st Regt.
Mississippi Cavalry Reserve.
The 2nd (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry
was organized about April 22, 1864, by authority of the
Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864.
Authority was revoked early in 1865, and the remainder of
the regiment assigned to other organizations.

mark:

A. B. Hyatt

(CONFEDERATE.)

B 20 Cav.

C. S. A.

L. G. Brewer

Co. H, Lay's Regiment.

Appears on a

Roster

of the organization named above,

Roster dated

Not dated, 186

Date of entry or muster into State service, 186

Date of entry or muster into Confederate service, Apr 23, 186

Date of rank, and whether by appointment, election, or promotion, Elected, 186

Date and cause of vacancy, 186

Name of successor

Remarks:

The 20th (also known as Lay's Regiment Confederate Cavalry) was organized about April 23, 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the command of the command assigned to other organizations.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

Copied

Brewer. N. F.

Co. E , 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Brewer. N. F.

109
Brewer, W. J.

Co. E, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51820024

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

W. T. Brewer

Det. Co. C, Lay's Reg't of Cavalry.

Age 17 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for April 3 1864 to 186

dated July 3 1864

Enlisted:

When March 6 186

Where Summit 186

By whom Col. B. A. Day

Period War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent Present

Remarks Admitted in
Lake County, Va.

Name appears in Col.

of name present as
W. T. Brewer

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate
Cavalry was organized about April 22, 1864, by authority
of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21,
1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the
regiment of the command assigned to other organizations.

mark:

J. B. Hyatt

110
Babb John

Co. E, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

CONFEDERATE.

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP

Cards filed with

Babb J.

111
Bridges, P. S.

2 Co. H, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

518 20342

Number of medical cards herein 46

Number of personal papers herein 0

BACK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

P. S. Bridges

Pvt., Co. K, Lay's Regiment of Cavalry.*

Age 17 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

Apr 23 1864 to 186

dated July 3 1864

Enlisted:

When Apr 5 186

Where Sumner Miss

By whom Col. B. D. Lay

Period War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Note.—The above company was recruited entirely by voluntary enlistment.

Present or absent: Not Stated

Remarks:

From roll containing

duplicate information

dated June 29 1864

*This company subsequently became (34) Company H, 20th Regiment Confederate Cavalry.

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 23, 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the command of the command assigned to other organizations.

Rank mark:

J. B. Hyatt

¹¹²
Bright, G. W.

Co. G, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

51820169

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

H. W. Bright

Co. G, Lay's Regiment of Cavalry.

Age 30 years

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for April 23 1864 to 186

ended July 3 1864

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Note: "The company was raised entirely by voluntary enlistment."

Present or absent: Not Stated

Remarks: Recruited in

Hancock County

Miss. Discharged

from Company Medical

Board from roll over

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment (Confederate Cavalry) was organized about April 22, 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va. January 21, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the command of the regiment assigned to other organizations.

Mark mark:

J. B. Hyatt

113
Briscoe, J. C.

Co. A, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

51819666

Number of medical cards held 6
Number of personal papers held 2

See MARK: _____

See also _____

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

H. C. Briscoe

Co. A, Lay's Regiment of Cavalry.

Age 15 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for April 30, 1864

dated July 3, 1864

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Note: My Company was recruited entirely by voluntary enlistment.

Present or absent

Remarks:

Present
Recruited in
Randolph County, Miss.

The book (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 28, 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the command of the command assigned to other organizations.

Mark:

J. B. Hyatt

114
Bristow J. B.

Co. N, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51820345

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

REG. MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

20 Cav.

C.S.A.

B | J. B. Bristow

Put, Co. K, Lay's Regiment of Cavalry.

Age 46 years.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for Apr 23 1864 to

dated July 3 1864 186

Enlisted:

When

Where Apr 18 186

By whom Summit Miss

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Note.—"The above company was recruited
entirely by voluntary enlistment."

Present or absent

Remarks: Present

Laurie County
Miss

"This company subsequently became (2d) Company H, 20th
Regiment Confederate Cavalry.

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate
Cavalry was organized about April 22, 1864, by authority
of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21,
1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the
remainder of the command assigned to other organizations.

Rank mark:

J. B. Hyatt
Capt.

Brooks, U.

Co. E, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE)

Sergeant / Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

51820008

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Rank NAME

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

B

J. M. Brooks

1 Spt, Co. E, Lay's Reg't of Cavalry.

Age 20 years

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Apr 23 1864

dated July 3 1864

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Present

Recruited in

Leake County Miss

Discharged from

Camp & Station

The 20th (also known as Lay's Regiment Confederate Cavalry) was organized about April 22, 1864, by authority of the War Department. Ordered Richmond, Va., January 21. This authority was revoked early in 1864, and the rest of the command assigned to other organizations.

Mark:
J. B. Hyatt

Copies

Brooks, R. A.

Co. E, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

51820010

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Home Name: _____

See also _____

(CONFEDERATE.)

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

A. Brooks

Sgt. Co. E., Lay's Reg't of Cavalry.

28 years

ears on

Company Muster Roll

the organization named above,

Apr 23 1864 to 186

ated July 3 1864

and: Truck 9, 186

to Supply

whom Col. B. D. Gay

for War

paid: whom

what time 186

ment or about *

Recruited in

Co. E. Cavalry Miss

Discharged from

Service. A. D. Discharge

was Camp of Instruction

same appears in Col. of

cause present place

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate

Army was organized about April 22, 1864, by authority

of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 22,

1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the

members of the command assigned to other organizations.

mark: J. B. Hyatt

Corporal

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

A. J. Brown

Co. L, Lay's Regiment of Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *April 3 1864* to *July 6 1864* 186

Enlisted:

When *June 4* 1864

Where *Maltona*

By whom *Capt. Kimbrough*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Note—"This company was recruited in the counties of Attala, Choctaw, Leake, Hinds, Carroll, and Holmes, Miss.; it was raised entirely by voluntary enlistment."

Present or absent *Not Stated*

Remarks:

This company subsequently became (2d) Company L, 20th Regiment Confederate Cavalry.

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 23, 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the command of the command assigned to other organizations.

ok mark:

J. B. Hyatt

Captain

118
Brown, B. F.

Co. D, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51819941

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Home Name: _____

See also _____

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

B. F. Brown

1st Lt., Co. D,

Lay's Reg't of Cavalry.

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Apr 3 1864 to 186

Enlisted: dated July 2 1864

When: Mich 12 186

Where: Union City

By whom: Benf Day

Period: War

Last paid:

By whom:

To what time:

186

Present or absent: Not Stated

Remarks: Recruited in money &

lines Jeff Co. & discharged

from Co. & description and

volunteered & from

all containing duplicate

information dated

Jan 29 1864

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate

Cavalry was organized about April 23, 1864, by authority

of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21,

1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the

command of the command assigned to other organizations.

Unit mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(647)

2000

Copyright.

Brown, E.

Co. —, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

2 Lieutenant 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	363	20
2	138	21
3	143	22
4	155	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

Confederate

Roll of Prisoners of War

W. M. A. C. C.

W. M. A. C. C.

W. M. A. C. C.

Number

70

New York

Confederate.

1114 280

1861
1862
1863
1864
1865
1866
1867
1868
1869
1870
1871
1872
1873
1874
1875
1876
1877
1878
1879
1880
1881
1882
1883
1884
1885
1886
1887
1888
1889
1890
1891
1892
1893
1894
1895
1896
1897
1898
1899
1900

Roll of Prisoners of War

at New Orleans, Miss. transferred from New Orleans, La., Dec. 18, 1864.

Roll of Prisoners of War

1861
1862
1863
1864
1865
1866
1867
1868
1869
1870
1871
1872
1873
1874
1875
1876
1877
1878
1879
1880
1881
1882
1883
1884
1885
1886
1887
1888
1889
1890
1891
1892
1893
1894
1895
1896
1897
1898
1899
1900

Where captured

When captured

Remarks

Number of rows

8

0000

(copy)

Confederate.

97

SA

20

Name of person whose signature is on

Roll of Prisoners of War

particulars of the same, Miss.

Roll of Prisoners of War

186

Wherein Liberty Press

Wherein Liberty Press

Remarks 1864

Number of copies

Number of copies

Number of copies

6356

Copyright

(Confederate.)

31 11 1865

2 11 1865

from 20 11 1865

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

at Ship Island, Miss., exchanged March 2, 1865.

Roll dated

at 11 11 1865

1865

Where captured

11 11 1865

When captured

11 11 1865

1865

Remarks

Number of roll

37; sheet

(1865)

Copy

Brown, Henry

Co. 2, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51520371

1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

B
Henry Brown

Co. L. 1st Regiment of Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of

for April 3, 1864 to
dated July 6, 1864

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Note: This company was recruited in the
counties of Adams, Christian, Jasper, Harts, Cary,
roll and Harts, Miss. It was raised entirely
by voluntary enlistment.

Present or absent

Remarks

Not stated

Book mark

H. B. Hunt

Simon, P.
Co. *18*, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

5120346

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

13

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

P. J. Brown
AX

Co. K. Lay's Regiment of Cavalry.

Age *7* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Apr 23 1864* 186

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Noted: The above company was recruited entirely by voluntary enlistment.

Present or absent

Remarks:

Present
duplicate
date

of the
Regiment
The
of the
1864
Remains

Book mark:

(642)

J. B. Hyatt
Corporal

Brown, William

Co. *2*, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51520364

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein
Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

20 Cav.

C.S.A.

13
Name B. Brown
Rank Private
Appears on _____

Company Muster Roll

of the organization _____

or April 23 1864 to
dated July 6 1864

listed: _____

men: _____

ere: _____

whom _____

ed: _____

paid: _____

from _____

at time _____

_____ 186 _____
This company was recruited in the
of Atlanta, Georgia, under the command of
Holmes, Major, and was raised entirely
of voluntary enlistments.

or absent _____

Not Stated

J. B. Hyatt

122
BENTLEY, S.

Co. B, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE)

Amati

CARD NUMBERS.

- 5120025
- | | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

13

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

J. R. Browning
E. Lay's Reg't of Cavalry.

Age 23 years.

Appears

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for April 3, 1864 to July 3, 1864

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

Present
Re-enlisted in Lee's
County Miss. Discharged
from Camp Instruction

Present

The undersigned hereby certifies that the above named person is a member of the War Department and is entitled to the bounty and the

Bank mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(100)

Copyist.

723

(Lay'n Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS.

[illegible]

Number of medical cards held _____

Number of personal papers levels 2

Page Blank:

See also

B (CONFEDERATE.)
20 Cav. C. S. A.

C. Brumby
Pvt, Co. A, Lay's Regiment of Cavalry.
Age 14 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for April 1864 to, 186

dated July 3 1864

Enlisted:

When

Where Mo., 1864

By whom Terry Hinds

Period Chas. B. Lay

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Note: "My Company was recruited entirely
by voluntary enlistment."

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Recruited in
Adams County Miss.

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment (Confederate)
Cavalry was organized about April 28, 1864, by authority
of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21,
1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the
regiment of the command assigned to other organizations.

Unit mark:

J. B. Hyatt
Sergeant

Buckles,

Co. *B*, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

57819753

Number of medical cards havein *2*

Number of personal papers havein *0*

NOTE MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

J. Buckler

Co. B, Lay's Reg't of Cavalry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Apr 23 1864 to 186

dated July 2 1864

Enlisted:

When March 9

Where Union City 1864

By whom Col. B. F. Ray

Period War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1864

Present or absent Not Stated

Remarks Recruited within
enemy's lines near
Katcheg Adams Co.
Miss

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate
Cavalry was organized about April 22, 1864, by authority
of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21,
1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the
regiment of the command assigned to other organizations.

Last mark:

J. B. Hyatt

Copy

Bulkin, Henry
Co. 94, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

57820294

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20

21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40

Number of medical cards herein 7

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(CONFEDERATE.)

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

B-1
Henry Buffkin
Pvt., Co. K, Lay's Regiment of Cavalry.

Age ----- years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Apr 23 1864 to July 3 1864 186

Enlisted: July 3 1864

When March 10 186

Where Summit, Miss

By whom Col. B. B. Lay

Period War

Last paid: -----

By whom -----

To what time ----- 186

Note.—The above company was recruited
entirely by voluntary enlistment.

Present or absent Not Stated

Remarks: -----

company subsequently became (2d) Company H, 20th
Confederate Cavalry.
(also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate
was organized about April 22, 1864, by authority
For Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21,
his authority was revoked early in 1865, and the
of the command assigned to other organizations.

mark: J. B. Hyatt
Oswald

125-a

Buldrin, William

Co. K, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Baldrige, William

126

Bullock, L.

Co. C, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51819849.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20

21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 2

REG. NAME:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

L. Bullock

Pvt. Co. C, Lay's Reg't of Cavalry.

Age 17 years

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Apr 23 1864 to 186

Enlisted: dated July 3 1864

When: Mar 8 186

Where: Koscisko 186

By whom: Col B. D. Lay

Period: Mar

Last paid:

By whom:

To what time:

Present or absent: Present 186

Remarks: Reenlisted in

10th Cavalry Miss

For 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 21, 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the men of the command assigned to other organizations.

mark:

J. B. Hyatt

121
Burden, E. W.

Co. M, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51820442

1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50
51	52
53	54
55	56
57	58
59	60
61	62
63	64
65	66
67	68
69	70
71	72
73	74
75	76
77	78
79	80
81	82
83	84
85	86
87	88
89	90
91	92
93	94
95	96
97	98
99	100

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book MARK: _____

See also _____

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

C. W. Burden

Co. M, Lay's Reg't of Cavalry.

Age *46* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Apr 29 1864* to *186*

discharged July 12 1864

Enlisted: _____

When _____ 186

Where *San Antonio Miss*

By whom *Capt Cobble*

Period *Mar*

Last paid: _____

By whom _____

To what time _____ 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: _____

to 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 22, 1864, by authority of War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the command assigned to other organizations.

mark:

J. B. Hyatt

128

Burden, James

Co. I, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51820368

1	2
2	3
3	4
4	5
5	6
6	7
7	8
8	9
9	10
10	11
11	12
12	13
13	14
14	15
15	16
16	17
17	18
18	19
19	20

Number of medical cards herein 7

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

Lay Burden

Co. L, Lay's Regiment of Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Apr 23 1864 to July 6 1864, 1864

Enlisted:

When June 4, 1864

Where Mulltona

By whom Capt. Winbrough

Period War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1864

Note.—" This company was recruited in the counties of Attala, Choctaw, Leake, Hinds, Carroll, and Holmes, Miss.; it was raised entirely by voluntary enlistment."

Present or absent Not Stated

Remarks:

This company subsequently became (2d) Company I, 20th Mississippi Confederate Cavalry.

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 22, 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the men of the command assigned to other organizations.

mark:

L. B. Hyatt
Capt.

✓ 129
Burden, J. H.

Co. M, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51820443

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Rank Name: _____

See also _____

(CONFEDERATE.)

B.

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

J. H. Burden

Co. M, Lay's Reg't of Cavalry.

Age 17 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for April 9 1864 to 186

ended July 12 1864

Enlisted:

When 186

Where Sarepta miss

By whom Capt. Cobble

Period War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 22, 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the command of the command assigned to other organizations.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(CONFEDERATE.)

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

13
John Burger
Co. G, Lay's Regiment of Cavalry.
19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

Apr 23 1864 to, 186
ended July 3 1864
ended:
from *July 10*, 186
where *Summit*
by whom *Col. Lay*
and *War*

is paid:

whom

what time

from—"The company was raised entirely by
voluntary enlistment."

lost or absent

where:

Not Stated
Recruited in
anched County
Miss

This (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate
was organized about April 23, 1864, by authority
of War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21.
The authority was revoked early in 1865, and the
of the company assigned to other organizations.

mark:

J. B. Hyatt

131
Burk, R.

Co. C, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51819851

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Book Name:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

R. Burn

Prk, Co. C, Lay's Reg't of Cavalry.

Age ----- years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Apr 23 1864, 186

Enlisted: Dated July 3 1864

When: May 8, 186

Where: Newburg, Va., 186

By whom: Col. B. D. Lay

Period: War

Last paid:

By whom:

To what time

Present or absent: Present, 186

Remarks: Recruited in
Halle County Miss

both (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate
was organized about April 23, 1864, by authority
War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21.
This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the
of the command assigned to other organizations.

mark: J. B. Hyatt
2000

132
Burke, W.

Co. E, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51820070

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Home Name:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

Burke
X, Co. *Lay's* Reg't of Cavalry.

17 years.

ers on

Company Muster Roll

organization named above,

Apr 23 1864 to 186
dated July 31 1864

ed: *June 3* 186

re *Sergeant*
whom *Col Ray*
ed *Wash*

paid:

whom

what time 186

ment or about

Present
Recruited in
Leake County

Name appears in
Col of notes prepared
as W. Burke

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 23, 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 24, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865. The command of the command assigned to other organizations.

Book mark:

J. B. Hysa

133

Burke. N

Co. E , 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Burke. N

134.

Burnett, B. F.

Co. 78, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

37820295

1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

None Mark:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

B. F. Burnett

Det. Co. K, Lay's Regiment of Cavalry.

Age 17 years

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for April 23 1864 to 186

dated July 3 1864

Enlisted:

When March 10 186

Where Summit Miss

By whom Col. B. D. Ray

Period War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Note.—"The above company was recruited entirely by voluntary enlistment."

Present or absent Not Stated

Remarks: Recruited in

Laurens Co. Miss

This company subsequently became (2d) Company H, 20th

Confederate Cavalry.

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate

Cavalry was organized about April 22, 1864, by authority

of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21,

1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the

members of the command assigned to other organizations.

Signature: J. B. Hyatt

135

Burns, Wiley

Co. C, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51819861

Number of medical cards havein 0
Number of personal papers havein 2

NOTE NAME:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

B. 20 Cav. C. S. A.

Wiley Burns

Pvt, Co. C, Lay's Reg't of Cavalry.

17 years.

appears on

Company Muster Roll

the organization named above;

Apr 3 1864 to 186

ended July 3 1864

Total: Max 14, 186

where Kasciusko

where Col B. B. Lay

ried War

at post:

where

what time 186

present or absent Present

marks: Recruited in

Italla Co. Miss

to 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate
Army was organized about April 22, 1864, by authority
of War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21.
This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the
rest of the command assigned to other organizations.

at mark:

J. B. Hyatt

Copyd.

136
Bush

Co. E, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51820067

1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

DO NOT MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

B

By Bush

Det. Co. E. Lay's Reg't of Cavalry.

Age *16* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Apr 23 1864 to* 186

Enlisted: *July 3 1864*

When *Apr 23* 186

Where *Simsport*

By whom *Col. F. J. Ward*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent *Not Stated* 186

Remarks: *Recruited in Simsport County*

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 22, 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the rest of the command assigned to other organizations.

mark: *J. B. Hyatt*

Copied

137

Byram

Co. *A*, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

57819720

1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	

Number of medical cards *2*

Number of personal papers *9*

Home Mark: _____

See also _____

B

(CONFEDERATE.)

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

J. Byram

Co. A, Lay's Regiment of Cavalry.

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for April 3, 1864

dated July 3, 1864

Enlisted:

When

March 28

Where

Terry, Missy, 186

By whom

Col B. A. Ray

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Note: My Company was recruited entirely

by voluntary enlistment.

Present or absent Not Stated

Remarks: Submitted for this

Regiment's lines

Recruited in

Carroll Co.

This table known as Lay's Regiment Confederate

was organized about April 21, 1864, by authority

of Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21,

and authority was revoked early in 1865, and the

of the command assigned to other organizations.

J. B. Hyatt

138

138
Buzram, M.

Co. 12, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

SAID NUMBER

CARD NUMBERS.

57819721

Number of medical cards herein 10

Number of personal papers herein 0

Next Week:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

M. Byram

AX, Co. A, Lay's Regiment of Cavalry.

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Apr 23 1864 to 186

Dated July 3 1864

Enlisted: 1

When Week 28 186

Where Terry Hinds Co

By whom Col. B. A. Lay

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Note.—"My Company was recruited entirely by voluntary enlistment."

Present or absent Not Stated

Remarks: Discharged

from Conscription

Voluntarily

Recruited in Hinds

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 23, 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the regiment of the command assigned to other organizations.

Mark:

J. B. Hyatt

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

A. K. Byron

Pvt., Co. A, Lay's Regiment of Cavalry.

Age 17 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for April 3 1864 to July 3 1864

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Note.—"My Company was recruited entirely by voluntary enlistment."

Present or absent

Remarks:

(Deserter)
Returned to his former
command. Reenlisted in
1st Cavalry Regt. Va.
learned Col. of 1st Cavalry

to 2nd (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate
Army was organized about April 21, 1864, by authority
of War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21.
This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the
rest of the command assigned to other organizations.

mark:

J. B. Hyatt

Cable, J. B.

Co. A, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

C 1 2a USA

J. B. Cable
Det. A. H. 20 Regt. Confed.

Appears on a Register of

Way Hospital,
Meridian, Miss.

Complaint *Ophthalmia*
Admitted *March 22*, 1865

Returned to duty _____, 1865

Transferred _____, 1865

Furloughed _____, 1865

Remarks: *Furloughed*

Arch. Chap. 6, File No. 665, page 511

J. M. Ross

(Confederate.)

20 bar | b. s. a.

J. B. Cable

Ort. G. a. 2d. Com. Cav.

Residence New Orleans

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War,

detailed upon at Dist. Hd. Quarters North Miss.
and West Tenn., Confederate States Army, com-
manded by Brig. Gen'l M. J. Wright, surrender-
ed at Citronelle, Ala., by Lieut. Gen. H. Taylor,
C. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A.,
May 4, 1865, and paroled at Grenada,
May 17, 1865.

Roll dated Grenada, Miss., May 17, 1865.

A. C. Black

61 20

J. B. Cable
Det & H. 20 Regt. Conf.

Appears on a Register of

Yandell Hospital,
Meridian, Miss.

Complaint

Admitted

Returned to duty

Transferred

Furloughed

Remarks:

Ch. Disch

April 12

186

186

186

186

J. B. Cable

Copy

Office of the
Honorable Secretary of War
Washington, D.C.

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 10th inst. in relation to the matter of the late Lieut. J. B. Cuthbert, U.S. Army, who was killed in action at the battle of the Clouds, and whose remains were found at the battle of the Clouds, and who was detailed to the 1st Cavalry, 1st Division, 1st Army.

Very Respectfully,
Your Obedt. Servt.
John S. Mills

Adj. Gen. Wm. D. L.

Col. Conger
Adj. Gen.
Det. of Gen.

Office of the Secretary of the
Board of Education

Washington, D.C.
April 12, 1905

Dear Sir:
In reply to your letter of the 10th inst.

relative to the proposed
amendment to the
constitution of the
Board of Education, I have the honor
to acknowledge the receipt of your letter
of the 10th inst.

and to inform you that the same
has been forwarded to the
proper authorities for their consideration.
Very respectfully,
Secretary of the Board of Education

Enclosed for the
Board of Education
is a copy of the
proposed amendment
to the constitution
of the Board of
Education, together
with a copy of the
letter of the 10th
inst. relative to
the same.

148
Cain, G. M.

Co. M, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

31820451

1	2
2	3
3	4
4	5
5	6
6	7
7	8
8	9
9	10
10	11
11	12
12	13
13	14
14	15
15	16
16	17
17	18
18	19
19	20
20	21
21	22
22	23
23	24
24	25
25	26
26	27
27	28
28	29
29	30
30	31
31	32
32	33
33	34
34	35
35	36
36	37
37	38
38	39
39	40
40	41
41	42
42	43
43	44
44	45
45	46
46	47
47	48
48	49
49	50
50	51
51	52
52	53
53	54
54	55
55	56
56	57
57	58
58	59
59	60
60	61
61	62
62	63
63	64
64	65
65	66
66	67
67	68
68	69
69	70
70	71
71	72
72	73
73	74
74	75
75	76
76	77
77	78
78	79
79	80
80	81
81	82
82	83
83	84
84	85
85	86
86	87
87	88
88	89
89	90
90	91
91	92
92	93
93	94
94	95
95	96
96	97
97	98
98	99
99	100

Number of medical cards have 0
Number of personal papers have 0

Rank NAME:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

C
L. H. Cain

Plt Co. *M*, Lay's Reg't of Cavalry.

Age *17* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Apr 9 1864* to *July 17 1864* 186

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Present

This (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate
was organized about April 22, 1864, by authority
of War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21.
This authority was revoked early in 1864, and the
of the command assigned to other organizations.

mark:

J. B. Hyatt

1864

Captain

141
Cain, John

Co. M, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

57820452

1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 4

ROCK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

C
John Cain

Pvt. Co. M., Lay's Reg't of Cavalry

Age 48 years

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Apr 29 1864 to 186

ended July 12 1864

Enlisted:

When 186

Where San Antonio Miss

By whom Capt. Cobble

Period War

Not paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 23, 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the regiment of the command assigned to other organizations.

at mark:

J. B. Hyatt
Capt.

142

2 Co. 79

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

CARD NUMBERS.

51820304

Number of medical cards having

Number of personal papers located: 100

THE BLACK

See also

20 Cav.

C.S.A.

20 Cav. C. S. A.
J. R. Caldwell
Co. K, Lay's Regiment
Age

Age ----- years.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

Company Muster 1
of the organization named above,
for April 23, 1961

Enlisted: July 3/81 186

When

Where Stuck 13, 1866
By whom Summit 2

By whom Col. B. A. [illegible] 186

Period 1st 15 days
Last paid: Mar
By whom Mar

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

NOTE.—The above company was recruited
entirely by voluntary enlistment.
Present or absent.

Present or absent

Remarks: Not Stated

This company subsequently became (2d) Company K, 20th Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 23, 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the command of the command assigned to other organizations.

... ..

J. B. Hyatt

143
Callender

Co. B, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51819758

1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

NOTE MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

20 Cav.

C.S.A.

C
J. Callender

Co. B, Lay's Reg't of Cavalry.

Age 49 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for April 3, 1864 to

dated July 2, 1864

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Present
Recruited within
Lincoln County, Miss.
son

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 22, 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the Regiment of the command assigned to other organizations.

Short mark:

J. B. Hyatt
Sergeant

144
Calver, Edward T.

Co. B, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Calver, Edward T.

145
Calvin Edward G.

Co. B, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	51819742	
2	9832	
3	9597	
4		
5		
6		
7		
8		
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		
20		

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

E. T. Calvert
Co. *B*, Lay's Reg't of Cavalry.

Age *27* years.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for *Apr 23/86*

Enlisted: *July 2/86*
When *1864*
Where *Mich*

By whom *Union*
Period *Col B & Ray*
War

Last paid:
By whom
To what time

Present or absent *Present*
Remarks:

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 23, 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1864, and the command of the company assigned to other organizations.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt
Corporal

(CONFEDERATE.)

C

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

Edward T. Calvert

L. B. Co. *B.*, Lay's Reg't of Cavalry.

Name appears on a

Certificate of Election

for officers of a company raised for the regiment
named above.

Certificate dated *Summit Miss.*

May 26, 1864

Date of election *Apr 23*, 1864

Remarks:

Private Capt.
James Co. Bates
Escort army of
the west

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 23, 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the command of the command assigned to other organizations.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

C
Edward T. Calvert
1st B. Co. B., Lay's Regiment.

Appears on a

Roster

of the organization named above,

Roster dated

Not dated

, 186

Date of entry or muster
into State service,

, 186

Date of entry or muster
into Confederate service,

Apr 3, 186

Date of rank, and whether
by appointment, election,
or promotion,

21st Apr, 1864

Date and cause
of vacancy,

, 186

Name of successor

Remarks:

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 28, 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the command of the command assigned to other organizations.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(100)

2304

Copied

146
Calvert J G

Co. B, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

57819757

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

REG'T MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

C
J. H. Calvert

Co B, Lay's Reg't of Cavalry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Apr 23 1864 to 1864

dated July 2 1864

Enlisted:

When March 12, 1864

Where Union City

By whom Col B. D. Ray

Period War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Reenlisted within

enemy lines Western

Admission Co. Minn

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 22, 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the regiment of the regiment assigned to other organizations.

Mark:

J. B. Hyatt

147
Campbell Eugene

Co. D, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	57819942	2	
2		3	
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	

Number of national cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

C
Eugene Campbell
Det, Co. *D*, Lay's Reg't of Cavalry.

Age *15* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Apr 23 1864 to* 186

dated July 2 1864

Enlisted:

When *March 12*

Where *Union City*, 186

By whom *Benj D Ray*

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent *Present*, 186

Remarks: *Recruited in*
enemy's lines
Franklin Co

to 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate
Army was organized about April 23, 1864, by authority
of War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21.
This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the
rest of the regiment assigned to other organizations.

mark:

J. B. Hyatt
Capt.

148
Campbell George B.

Co. C, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

57819837	1
9602	2
9921	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19
	20

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

REG. MARK: _____

See also 1.3 main slip

(CONFEDERATE.)

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

C
G. B. Campbell

20th Co. C, Lay's Reg't of Cavalry.

Age 25 years

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Apr 23 1864

Dated July 3 1864

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Present

Signature of Soldier
G. B. Campbell

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 21, 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the Regiment of the command assigned to other organizations.

Post mark:

J. B. Hyatt

C (CONFEDERATE.)

20 Cav.

C. S.

G. B. Campbell
2nd Co. C, Lay's Regiment.
Appears on a

Roster

of the organization named above,

Roster dated

Not dated, 186

Date of entry or muster
into State service,

Date of entry or muster
into Confederate service, } April 23, 186

Date of rank, and whether
by appointment, election,
or promotion, } March, 186

Date and cause
of vacancy, }
Name of successor, 186

Remarks:

(also known as Lay's) Regiment (Confederate)
organized about April 23, 1861, by authority
Department dated Richmond, Va., January 21,
authority was revoked early in 1862, and the
command assigned to other organizations.

J. B. Hyatt
Captain

(CONFEDERATE.)

C

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

George B. Campbell

Dr R Co. C, Lay's Reg't of Cavalry.

Name appears on a

Certificate of Election

for officers of a company raised for the regiment
named above.

Certificate dated

Not dated, 186

Date of election March 26, 1864

Remarks: Co I 13 Regt
Miss Robt. Humphreys
Brigade

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate
Cavalry was organized about April 28, 1864, by authority
of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21,
1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the
remnant of the command assigned to other organizations.

Rank mark:

J. B. Hyatt
Capt.

2000/1007
(CONFEDERATE.)

6
Geo. B. Campbell
2^d Lieut
Brigade Staff

Appears on a

List

of Staff Officers of Randal's Brigade, Walker's
Division.

List dated

Not dated

1863

Department

A. I. Genls

Appointed:

When

August 6

1863

By whom

Col H. Randal

Date of appointment
from Richmond,

Not received, 1863

Remarks:

2^d Lieut 28th Regt
Texas Cavalry, and assigned
to duty as A. I. Genl of
Brigade

G. E. Jones

Wm. A. & J. C. Smith

You may peruse and to
the following questions to which please find me
answers attached

with the proper authority and you raise your American
 soldiers by authority granted Col B.G. (see front sheet
 of this Encl) that there was it organized
 in 1864. In the 6th reg of March 1864
 so the what location was it recruited from what
 lands and whether by volunteering or by
 conscription. Also. The Atlanta Daily Times says
 that the 6th and 7th La. and by volunteer enlistment
 that they were the election held for companies
 in 1864. Also. On the 6th day of March 1864
 the 6th reg. many men were present at the election
 and were the 6th men present
 with them were the soldiers into service and by whom
 was the 6th reg of March 1864 by Col B.G. (see
 front sheet) that distributed the money the original
 was really - the money was in the hands of the men in the
 6th reg were given to Col B.G. (see front sheet) when he
 received the money into service.

That how many men (were on the original Puritan Roll
 was. Privately in various
 at 1800 was known or suspected of any kind of
 individual for your collection - if so what property
 have in which is involved. About what time was the
 an important matter and by whose authority
 that - There has never been any property of any kind
 involved for the use of any individual
 that the whole any more of your own family belonging
 in other circumstances - if so what authority have they for
 in a whole found some persons

Persons of color are not permitted to be in the barracks.

It is also is respectfully submitted for

Your consideration and approval.

Very respectfully,

Yours truly, J. B. Smith

(Rev. J. B. Smith)

Quadrant County (P.O.)

(of East River Co.)

W. J. I was mistaken in saying that I have no men who belonged to another command. I have one such belonging to the 3rd New York Cavalry, which is of the 2nd division of the New York Cavalry. He has been my company, which is as true as the many he able to explain the other command.

Respectfully,

Wm. C. Smith

By B. A. Smith

2nd St. Army Co. (P.O.)

Col. Camp. Reg. Cavalry



20 copies
to be made
by the
Division of
Records & Statistics

by
Div. of
Records & Statistics

to be made
by the
Division of
Records & Statistics

to be made
by the
Division of
Records & Statistics

149
Campbell S. A.

Co. 74, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

51820220

1	2
2	3
3	4
4	5
5	6
6	7
7	8
8	9
9	10
10	11
11	12
12	13
13	14
14	15
15	16
16	17
17	18
18	19
19	20

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

ROCK MARK:

See also 1 Miss Can Reserve

(CONFEDERATE.)

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

J. A. Campbell
Sgt. (1st) Co. H, Lay's Reg't of Cav.*
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Apr 23 1864* to *186*

dated *July 3 1864*

Enlisted:

When *March 10*, 186

Where *Carrollton, Miss*

By whom *Col Day*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent *Not Stated*
Remarks *Recruited west of the Yazoo River*

*This company subsequently became Company F, 1st Regt Mississippi Cavalry Reserve.

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 28, 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 31, 1864. Its authority was revoked early in 1865, and the regiment of its command assigned to other organizations.

Rank mark:

J. B. Hyatt

150

Canaway, B.

Co. A, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51819723

1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

BACK MARK: _____

See also _____

(CONFEDERATE.)

C

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

J. B. Canaway

Co. A, Lay's Regiment of Cavalry.

Age 16 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

Entered April 3 1864 186

Dated July 3 1864

Enlisted:

When March 30 186

Where Perry Hinds Co

By whom Col B. A. Day

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Note.—"My Company was recruited entirely by voluntary enlistment."

Present or absent

Present

Remarks: Recruited in Hinds Co.

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 23, 1864, by authority of the War Department dated Richmond, Va., January 21. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the men of the command assigned to other organizations.

Attest:

J. B. Hyatt

151
Canada, P.

Co. F, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

37820100

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

Number of medical cards herein 1

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

C

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

P. Canada

Pt. Co. A, Lay's Reg't of Cavalry.

Age 47 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for April 3, 1864 to July 3, 1864, 1864

Enlisted:

When March 10, 1864

Where Jackson Miss

By whom Col. B. A. Lay

Period War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 1864

Present or absent Not Stated

Remarks: Recruited in
Lundy Co Miss within
the encircled lines

to 50th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate
Army was organized about April 21, 1864, by authority
of War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21,
1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the
rest of the command assigned to other organizations.

mark:

J. B. Hyatt

Capt.

152

Carpenter, A.

Co. H, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

57820237

1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	

Number of medical cards herein 6Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also Adam Carpenter, 1 Miss Cav Reg

(CONFEDERATE.)

20 Cav.

C.S.A.

Carpenter

Pvt., (1st) Co. H, Lay's Reg't of Cav.*

was on

Company Muster Roll

organization named above,

Apr 23 1864 to 186

ended July 3 1864

much 17 186

Carrollton miss

Col Ray

War

paid:

where

what time 186

not Stated

Recruited West

The Yazoo River

This company subsequently became Company F, 1st Regt of Mississippi Cavalry Reserves.

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 22, 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864. Its authority was revoked early in 1865, and the remainder of the regiment assigned to other organizations.

at mark:

J. B. Hyatt

153

Carpenter S. M.

Co. C, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

57819863

1	2
2	3
3	4
4	5
5	6
6	7
7	8
8	9
9	10
10	11
11	12
12	13
13	14
14	15
15	16
16	17
17	18
18	19
19	20
20	21
21	22
22	23
23	24
24	25
25	26
26	27
27	28
28	29
29	30

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

C
J. M. Carpenter
Pvt., Co. C, Lay's Reg't of Cavalry.

Age 17 years

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Apr 23/1864 to

dated July 3 1864

Enlisted;

When

Where Mass. 15, 186

By whom Col. B. D. Lay

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent 186

Remarks: Not Stated
Recruited in
Leake Co. Miss.

to 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate
Army was organized about April 22, 1864, by authority
of War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 31,
1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the
rest of the regiment assigned to other organizations.

mark:

J. B. Hyatt

1865

Capt.

154
Carpenter, P. M.

Co. C, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51819864

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

POST NAME:

See also

(CONFEDERATE,)

C

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

R. M. Carpenter

Pvt., Co. C, Lay's Reg't of Cavalry.

Age 46 years

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Apr 23 1864 186

Dated July 3 1864

Enlisted:

When Mar 15 186

Where Kosciazka

By whom Col B. D. Lay

Period War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent Present

Remarks Recruited in

Leake Co. Miss

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 23, 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the regiment of the command assigned to other organizations.

mark:

J. B. Hyatt

155
Carraway John C.

Co. A, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Lieutenant 2d Lt

CARD NUMBERS.

51819653

4594

9739

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(CONFEDERATE.)

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

C. 1
J. C. Carriway
Co. A, Lay's Regiment of Cavalry.

Age ----- years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for *Apr 23 1864 to*

dated *July 31 1864* 186

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Note. — "My Company was recruited entirely
by voluntary enlistment." 186

Present or absent

Remarks:

Present

25th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate
Army was organized about April 23, 1864, by authority
of War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21.
This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the
of the command assigned to other organizations.

mark:

J. B. Hyatt
2000 Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

C

J. C. Canaway
Capt, Co. A, Lay's Regiment

Appears on a

Roster

of the organization named above,

Roster dated

Not dated

Date of entry or muster into State service, 186

Date of entry or muster into Confederate service, 186

Date of rank, and whether by appointment, election, or promotion, 186

Date and cause of vacancy, 23 Apr, 1864

Name of successor, 186

Remarks:

This card (also known as Lay's Regiment Confederate War Department, dated April 21, 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864) was revoked early in 1865, and the name of the command assigned to other organizations.

mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(CONFEDERATE.)

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

C. /
John C. Carraway
1st Lt. Co. A

Name appears on a Lay's Reg't of Cavalry.

Certificate of Election
for officers of a company raised for the regiment
named above.

Certificate dated

Not dated

Date of election *Apr 25*, 1864

Remarks:

Private Co. B
1st Miss Light Artillery

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 28, 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the command of the command assigned to other organizations.

at mark:

J. B. Hyatt
Capt.

156

Barraway, J. E.

Co. 2, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

2 Lieutenant 2 Sr. Lieut.

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Barraway, John E.

157
Carrol John H.

Co. H, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

51820299

1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

C

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

Ans H. Carroll

Pvt., Co. K, Lay's Regiment of Cavalry.

Age 17 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Apr 23 1864 to, 186

Enlisted: dated July 2 1864

When Mich, 186

Where Summit Miss

By whom Col. B. D. Jay

Period Mar

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

NOTE.—"The above company was recruited
entirely by voluntary enlistment."

Present or Not Stated

Remarks: Recruited in

Liberty Co. Miss

This company subsequently became (2d) Company H, 20th
Miss Confederate Cavalry.

20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate
Cavalry was organized about April 23, 1864, by authority

of War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21,
1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the

men of the command assigned to other organizations.

mark:

J. B. Hyatt

2000

Copyright

158
Carter, J. A.

Co. H, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51820301

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 4

INDEX MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

C
J. A. Carter

Co. K, Lay's Regiment of Cavalry.

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Apr 23 1864 to

Dated July 3 1864 186

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

NOTE.—"The above company was recruited
entirely by voluntary enlistment."

Present or absent

Not Stated

Remarks:

This company subsequently became (2d) Company H, 20th
Confederate Cavalry.
The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate
Cavalry was organized about April 23, 1864, by authority
of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21,
1864. This authority was renewed early in 1865, and the
rest of the command assigned to other organizations.

mark:

J. B. Hyatt
Copied

159
Carthram, H. G.

Co. C, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private, Private

CARD NUMBERS.

57819865

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

Back Mark:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

C | H. G. Carthraus
Pvt., Co. C, Lay's Reg't of Cavalry.

Age 17 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Apr 23 1864, 186

dated July 3 1864

Enlisted:

When Mar 15, 186

Where Kearney

By whom Col. B. D. Kay

Period War

Last paid;

By whom

To what time

Present or absent Present, 186

Remarks: Recruited in
Atalla Co. Miss

20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate
Army was organized about April 23, 1864, by authority
of War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21.
This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the
rest of the command assigned to other organizations.

mark: J. B. Hyatt
Copied

100
Casey Patrick

Co. G, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51820099

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

TRAIL MARK:

See also

(CONT)

20

C 1
Patricia
Plx, Co. *A*

Age *48* years

Appears on

Company Mus

of the organization named

for *March 3/86*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Present
Reenlisted
Hunter Co. Miss

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate
Cavalry was organized about April 23, 1864, by authority
of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21,
1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the
remnants of the command assigned to other organizations.

Rank mark:

(002)

J. B. Hyatt
Corporal

to acidity G. H.

Co. A, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

CONFEDERATE.

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

basity G. H.

162
Lassidy G. W.

Co. 2, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

CONFEDERATE.

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Lassidy G. W.

Cassidy T D.

Co. A, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

57819722

46675308

46652145

46670352

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BACK MARK:

See also

FEDERATE.)
20 Cav.

C. S. A.

G. A. Cassity

Pvt. Co. A, Lay's Regiment of Cavalry.

Age *31* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

Apr 23 1864 to 186

dated July 3 1864

Enlisted: *When* *March 30*, 186

Where *Perry, Hindy Co.*

By whom *Chas. B. Hyatt*

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Note.—"My Company was recruited entirely
by voluntary enlistment."

Present or absent

Remarks: *Discharged from*

Conscription &

Voluntarily

Recruited in Hindy

Co. Discharged from

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate
Cavalry was organized about April 23, 1864, by authority
of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21,
1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865 and the
remnant of the command assigned to other organizations.

Rank mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(642)

Confederate.

6 20 Car 1000

G. D. Casidy +

Or 20 Regt C. S. A. Car

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

transferred from Ship Island, Miss., to Vicksburg,
Miss., May 1, 1865.*

Roll dated

Not later 186

Where captured

Brooklyn

Miss

When captured

Nov 5

1862

Remarks:

* Duplicate roll (which is incomplete) bears the following
indentment:

"Headquarters Exchange of Prisoners, Camp Townsend,
May 6th, 1865. Received the prisoners, on parole, described
upon this roll:— H. A. M. Harrison,
Lt Col. & Asst. Com. Exchange, C. S. A."

Number of roll:

23; sheet

(630)

J. S. D. R.

(Confederate.)

1206 av. 168.

1st. Co. 1st. Cavalry
20 Regt. 1st. Cavalry

Appears on a register of

Prisoners of War

at New Orleans, La.

When captured

Where captured

When confined

Exchanged

Remarks

Transferred to the
Salem Dec. 10. 1864

New Orleans, La., Register No. 3; page 29

W. T. Taylor
Copyist

(Confederate)

St. A. Cassidy
Capt. U.S. Regt. Conf. Cav.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

received at Ship Island, Miss., from New Orleans,
La., Dec. 13, 1864.

Roll dated

not dated, 186

Where captured

Liberty Miss

When captured

Nov 14, 1864

Remarks:

E. M. Gurne
Capt.

164
Catron, J. C.

Co. A, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

51820222

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 2

NOTE MARK:

See also High Catron, J. M. Co. Reg't

(CONFEDERATE.)

C

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

H. C. Catron

2 Corp., (1st) Co. H, Lay's Reg't of Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for April 3 1864 to 186

dated July 3 1864

Entered:

When March 10, 186

Where Carrollton Miss

By whom Col Lay

Period War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent Not Stated

Remarks Recruited West
of the Yazoo River

* This company subsequently became Company F, 1st Regt
Mississippi Cavalry Reserve.

The 15th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry
was organized about April 28, 1864, by authority of the
War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864.
The authority was revoked early in 1865, and the remnant of
the command assigned to other organizations.

Rank mark:

J. B. Hyatt

Capt.

Chadwick Ames

Co. 24, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

57820239

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

20 CAV.

C.S.A.

C
James Chadwick
Pvt., (1st) Co. H, Lay's Reg't of Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Apr. 23 1864 to
dated July 3 1864 186

Enlisted:

When

Where Mch 19 186

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent: Not Stated 186

Remarks: Recruited west
of the Yazoo River

*This company subsequently became Company F, 1st Regt
Mississippi Cavalry Reserve.

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 22, 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the remainder of the command assigned to other organizations.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

166

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

CARD NUMBERS

51879668

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers boxes

James M. McHugh

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

C
Wm Chandler

Port, Co. A, Lay's Regiment of Cavalry.

Age *16* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

from *Apr 3 1864* to *July 3 1864*, 186

Enlisted:

When

Where *North*, 1864

By whom *Terry Hinds Co*

Period *Cal. B. Lay*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Norm.—"My Company was recruited entirely
by voluntary enlistment."

Present or absent

Remarks: *Present*
Recruited in
Simpson County Miss

20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate
Army was organized about April 22, 1864, by authority
of War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21.
This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the
rest of the command assigned to other organizations.

mark:

J. B. Hyatt
2200 Capt.

167
Cheek S. H.

Co. 98, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

51820238

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 2

Rank Name

See also C. H. Cheek 1 Miss Cav Reserve

(CONFEDERATE.)

20 Cav.

C.S.A.

S. H. Chick
Sgt

Appears on (1st) Co. H, Lay's Reg't of Cav.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Apr 23 1864 to

dated July 3 1864

Initiated:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent, 186

Remarks

Not Stated
Recruited West
of the Yazoo River

This company subsequently became Company F, 1st Regt.
Mississippi Cavalry Reserve.
The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry
was organized about April 22, 1864, by authority of the
War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864.
Its authority was revoked early in 1865, and the remainder of
the command assigned to other organizations.

at mark:

J. B. Hyatt

168
Chester, G.

Co. E, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51820828

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

C
4th Chester

Co. E

Lay's Reg't of Cavalry.
Age 17 years.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for

Apr 23 1864 to
dated July 3 1864 186

Enlisted:

When

March 18

186

Where

Summit

By whom

Col. B. D. Gray

186

Period

Mar

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

186

Remarks: Present
Reg't Cavalry Miss.
is charged from
Reg't Miss. Tol.
a duplicate information,
June 7-9, 1864

(also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate
was organized about April 23, 1864, by authority
War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21.
This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the
of the command assigned to other organizations.

mark:

J. B. Hyatt

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

20 Cav.

C.S.A.

C
L. M. Chisholm

Plt, Co. K, Lay's Regiment of Cavalry.

Age *17* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Apr 23 1864* to *186*

dated July 3 1864

Enlisted:

When *March 12 186*

Where *Summit Miss*

By whom *Col. B. D. Bay*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Note—"The above company was recruited entirely by voluntary enlistment."

Present or absent *Not Stated*

Remarks: *Recruited in*
Like Co. Miss

This company subsequently became (2d) Company H, 20th Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 23, 1864, by authority of the War Department dated Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the command of the command assigned to other organizations.

check mark!

J. B. Hyatt

209
Crosby, P. W.

Co. I, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

57820374

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

From Mass.

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

P. W. Crosby

X, Co. L, Lay's Regiment of Cavalry.*

ars on

Company Muster Roll

e organization named above,

Apr 23 1864 to

dated July 6 1864

June 4 1864

Multona

Capt. Rimbrough

Wm

at paid:

whom

what time

Note.—This company was recruited in the counties of Attala, Choctaw, Leake, Hinds, Carroll, and Holmes, Miss.; it was raised entirely by voluntary enlistment.

present or absent

Remarks:

This company subsequently became (2d) Company I, 20th Regiment, Confederate Cavalry.

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 23, 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the remainder of the command assigned to other organizations.

Rank mark:

J. B. Hyatt
Corporal.

210

Crow, Asa

Co. D, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	57819993	2	
2		3	
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

Rank Name: _____

See also _____

(CONFEDERATE.)

C

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

Asa Crow

Pvt. Co. D, Lay's Reg't of Cavalry.

Age 48 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Apr 23 1864 to 186

dated July 2 1864

Enlisted:

When Apr 20 186

Where Union Ch

By whom B. D. Jay

Period Mar

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Promoted in

the enemy's lines

Jefferson Co.

The 20th Texas known as Lay's Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 23, 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the moment of the command assigned to other organizations.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

211.

Cummings, J. W.

Co. C, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51819867

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

C

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

J. W. Cummings
Priv, Co. *C*, Lay's Reg't of Cavalry.

Age *17* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Apr 23/1864 to*, 186

dated July 3/1864

Enlisted:
When *Mar 13*, 186

Where *Kosciusko*

By whom *Col B. B. Day*

Period *Mar*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent *not stated*

Remarks: *Reenlisted in*
Atalla Co Miss

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 23, 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 27, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the command of the command assigned to other organizations.

Book mark:

(642)

J. B. Hyatt
Capt.

212

Cupid Joseph

Co. B, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51819756

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

DO NOT MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

C | 20 Cav.

C. S. A.

Joe Cupid

Dix, Co. B, Lay's Reg't of Cavalry.

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for April 3, 1864 to 186

dated July 2, 1864

Enlisted:

When March 12, 1864

Where Union Church

By whom Col. B. D. Ray

Period War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Reunited within
Spencer's Line Jefferson
County, Miss.

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 23, 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the remainder of the command assigned to other organizations.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

recd H. J. & Co
Cavalry Camp Polk
Clinton La July 9th 1864

Col Sanche B. D. L.
A. J. Head.

I have faithfully
submitted the following subject
to your questions regarding
my Commission and so on

1st of what Authority did you
issue your Commission

2nd Authority from the State
of La. is not through Col

Sanche B. D. L.
at what time was it organi

The organization date from
the 25th day of October 1864

3rd In what locality was it
incorporated and what Capital

4th Is it a voluntary association



La. is not through Col
Sanche B. D. L.

Armed & I think. and I have
sent Mississippi and East and
West. Battleground. I am quite
member of any Company

as a volunteer
of the when you elect

him for Company. I have
election for Company

Officers were held on the 1st
day of January 1864

5th How many persons
were present at election

Sixty Eight 1864 when I was
present at election

6th When was it organized
into a service and by whom

was introduced into service
on the 25th day of April 1864
at 10.00 day.

What disposition was
made of the original number
of the one in number
ing the Company into Com-
pulsory Service.

The one in number
ing the Company into Com-
pulsory Service is in the
file of the 10.00 day.

It is on any manner
were on the point of
Sixty four (64) names was
on the first roll
of the 10.00 day. Have any names
of the 10.00 day been
added to the Company, if so
what property of the

impacted at once what time
was the impact made
and by whose order.

Further names nor any
kind of property have been
impacted for any company.

any State in which the
question of making this
impairment whether one
of the names given to the
order whether it was
approved or not by whom
the approval was made
See answer to minute.

A certificate
of the 10.00 day is in the
file of the Company belonging to
the Company and if so what
should have been done.

213
Currie, D. M.

Co. F, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

518 20087

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book NAME: _____

See also _____

(CONFEDERATE.)

C. S. A.

20 Cav.

C
G. M. Currier
1 Sgt, Co F, Lay's Reg't of Cavalry.
Age 46 years.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for Apr 23 1864 to 1864

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Present
Hinds Co. Miss
war

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 23, 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the remainder of the command assigned to other organizations.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt
com

214

Currin, Daniel

Co. F, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

57820105

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

C

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

Saml. Currin

Det. Co. I, Lay's Reg't of Cavalry.

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

from Apr 3 1864 to 186

dated July 3 1864

Enlisted:

When March 15 1864

Where Jackson Miss

By whom Col. B. D. Day

Period War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Re-enlisted in

Hinds Co. Miss

within the enemy's

lines

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 23, 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the command assigned to other organizations.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

Copied.

215
Cyphers J L

Co. C, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

37819862

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

C. S. A.

20 Cav.

C

J. L. Cyphers

1st Lt., Co. C. Lay's Reg't of Cavalry.

Age 17 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Apr 23 1864 to 186

Dated July 3 1864

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

Present.
Reenlisted in
Lark Co. Miss

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 23, 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the remainder of the command assigned to other organizations.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

Captain

216

Dance E. G.

Co. 98, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

51820307

Number of medical cards herein 2
Number of personal papers herein 2

Book MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

E. H. Lancy

Plx Co. K, Lay's Regiment of Cavalry.*

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Apr 23 1864 to*, 186

dated July 3 1864

Enlisted: *March 16*, 186

When

Where *Summit Miss*

By whom *Col. B. L. Jay*

Period *Mar*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186

NOTE.—"The above company was recruited entirely by voluntary enlistment."

Present or absent: *Not Stated*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became (2d) Company H, 20th Regiment Confederate Cavalry.

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 23, 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 27, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the command of the command assigned to other organizations.

Book mark:

217
Daniel P. A.

Co. 24, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51820306

Number of written cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

R. A. Daniel

Det. Co. K. Lay's Regiment of Cavalry.

Age *17* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

from Apr 3 1864 to

dated July 3 1864

Enlisted:

When *March 15* 1864

Where *Summit Miss.*

By whom *Col. B. D. Lay*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 1864

Note.—"The above company was recruited entirely by voluntary enlistment."

Present or absent *Not Stated*

Remarks *Re. enlisted in Lawrence Co. Miss.*

This company subsequently became (2d) Company E, 20th Regiment Confederate Cavalry.

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 23, 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the command of the command assigned to other organizations.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

218
Daniel S. R.

Co. H, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

57820308

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Room Name:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

S. K. Daniel

Pvt. Co. K. Lay's Regiment of Cavalry.

Age 38 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for April 23 1864 to July 3 1864

Enlisted:

When

Where June 16 1864

By whom Col. B. B. Lay

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

NOTE.—* The above company was recruited entirely by voluntary enlistment.

Present or absent

Remarks:

Exempt by reason of being a school teacher. From roll containing duplicate information.

This company subsequently became (2d) Company H, 20th Regiment Confederate Cavalry.

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 23, 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the remainder of the command assigned to other organizations.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

NOV. 21

51820308

1914

dated June 29/1864

279-a

Diamond, Frank

Co. _____, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Part.

Part.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	

Number of medical cards herein _____
Number of personal papers herein _____

POST MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate)

U 20 Car 58a

Frank J. Arnold

Pvt 20 Regt Conf Car

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

transferred from Ship Island, Miss. to Vicksburg,

Miss. May 1, 1865 *

Roll dated

Not dated 186

Where captured

Clinton La

When captured

Apr 16 1864

Remarks:

* Duplicate roll (which is incomplete) bears the following endorsement:

Headquarters Exchange of Prisoners, Camp Townsend, May 6th, 1866. Received the prisoners, on parole, described upon this roll. — H. A. M. Huggins,

Adj. Gen. & Asst. Surg. General, C. S. A.

Number of roll: /

98; sheet

Frank J. Arnold

Conf

20/10/1905

Lufthalle
H. 12

1905.

46675726

JUN 27.

219

Co. E, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

CARD NUMBERS.

57.819870

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers boxes 0

Rock Lake

(CONFEDERATE.)

A

.20 Cav.

C. S. A.

J. J. Dundy

Co. C, Lay's Reg't of Cavalry.

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for April 23, 1864, 186

Enlisted: dated July 3, 1864

When March 24, 186

Where New Orleans

By whom Col. B. S. Day

Period War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Reenlisted in

East Feliciana

Parish La

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 23, 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the remnant of the command assigned to other organizations.

Book mark:

(642)

J. B. Hyatt

2222

Corporal

220

Davenport 18

Co. M, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

51820434

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Book Name:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

J. B. Swenport

Sgt, Co. *M*, Lay's Reg't of Cavalry.

Age *30* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Apr 9 1864* to *186*

dated July 12 1864

Enlisted:

When *186*

Where *Savesto Miss*

By whom *Capt Cobble*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *186*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 22, 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the regiment of the remainder assigned to other organizations.

Hook mark:

J. B. Hyatt

221

Davidson, J. B.

Co. *F*, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

57820107

Number of medical cards havein 0

Number of personal papers havein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

J. B. Davidson
Capt, Co. D, Lay's Reg't of Cavalry.

Age 35 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Apr 3 1864 to 186

dated July 3 1864

Enlisted:

When Mich 15 1864

Where Jackson Miss

By whom Col. B. B. Bay

Period Mar

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Promoted in

Hinds Co Miss

within the enemy's

lines

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 22, 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the regiment of the command assigned to other organizations.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

222

Davis Andrew

Co. I, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

51220382

1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50
51	52
53	54
55	56
57	58
59	60
61	62
63	64
65	66
67	68
69	70
71	72
73	74
75	76
77	78
79	80
81	82
83	84
85	86
87	88
89	90
91	92
93	94
95	96
97	98
99	100

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

Root Name:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

Andrew Davis

Co. L, Lay's Regiment of Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Apr 3, 1864* to *186*

dated July 6, 1864.

Enlisted:

When *June 4*, 186*4*

Where *Mustang*

By whom *Capt. Kimbrough*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186

NOTE.—“ This company was recruited in the counties of Attala, Choctaw, Leake, Hinds, Carroll, and Holmes, Miss.; it was raised entirely by voluntary enlistment.”

Present or absent *Not Stated*

Remarks:

This company subsequently became (2d) Company I, 20th Regiment Confederate Cavalry

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 23, 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the command of the command assigned to other organizations.

Block mark:

J. B. Hyatt

223

Davis D. C.

Co. A, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51819673

Number of medical cards 0

Number of personal papers 0

See MARK

See also

FEDERATE.)

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

Jay

Lay's Regiment of Cavalry.

rs.

any Muster Roll

named above,

1864 to 1864
July 3 1864
Ch 9 1864
y Hing Co
B D Ray
Mar

186
Company was recruited entirely
present.

Absent
omitted by
Saxman a friend
know him age
died Scott Duty
Dove toll (1864)

known as Lay's Regiment Confederate
and about April 27, 1864, by authority
went, dated Richmond, Va, January 27.
ity was revoked early in 1865, and the
and assigned to other organizations.

J. B. Hyatt
Corporal

NOV. 21

51816673

101

Containing duplicate
information, dated
June 29 1864

224
Davis, J. J.

Co. A, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

57819675

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein 2

Index MADE: _____

See also _____

(CONFEDERATE.)

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

J. J. Davis

1st, Co. A, Lay's Regiment of Cavalry.

Age *23* years

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Apr 23 1864* 186

dated July 3 1864

Enlisted: *March 10 1864*

When *March 10 1864*

Where *Perry High Co*

By whom *Col B D Day*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Note.—My Company was recruited entirely by voluntary enlistment.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Recruited in S. C. L. R.*

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 23, 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864. This authority was reached early in 1864, and the command of the regiment assigned to other organizations.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

225

Davis John

Co. I, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51870381

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BACK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

Joe Davis

Chas. Co. L. Lay's Regiment of Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Apr 23 1864* to *July 6 1864*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Note.—“ This company was recruited in the counties of Attala, Choctaw, Leake, Hinds, Carroll, and Holmes, Miss.: it was raised entirely by voluntary enlistment.”

Present or absent *Not Stated*

Remarks:

This company subsequently became (2d) Company I, 20th Regiment Confederate Cavalry.

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 23, 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the command of the command assigned to other organizations.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

Captain.

226
Davis, L. G.

Co. G, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

578 20171

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK NAME:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

D
L. G. Davis

Co. G. Lay's Regiment of Cavalry.

Age *19* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *April 3 1864* to *186*

dated July 3 1864

Enlisted:

When *March 10* *186*

Where *Summit*

By whom *Col. Lay*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *186*

NOTE.—"The company was raised entirely by voluntary enlistment."

Present or absent *Not Stated*

Remarks: *Re-enlisted in*

Hampack County

Miss

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 23, 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the regiment of the command assigned to other organizations.

Rank mark:

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist.

2270
Davis, Louis

Co. B, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

51819760

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Notes, Name:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

Louis Davis

PT, Co. *B*, Lay's Regt of Cavalry.

Age *20* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Apr 3 1864 to* 186

dated July 2 1864

Enlisted:

When *Mch 12* 1864

Where *Union City*

By whom *Col B D Lay*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks *Recruited within
enemy's lines New
Orleans La*

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 23, 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the command of the regiment assigned to other organizations.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt
Capt.

228

Day David

Co. 2d, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

57820351

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BACK MARK:

See also David, M. Day, 3 Balls Run, Ky

(CONFEDERATE.)

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

David Day

Plt, Co. K, Lay's Regiment of Cavalry.

Age *45* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *dated June 29* 186*4*.

Enlisted:

When

Apr 26

186

Where

Summit

By whom

Col B D Lay

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

NOTE.—“The above company was recruited entirely by voluntary enlistment.”

Present or absent

Not Stated

Remarks:

Discharged June 4/2 Rpt Miss Vols from roll containing duplicate information

This company subsequently became (2d) Company H, 20th Regiment Confederate Cavalry.

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 22, 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the regiment of the command assigned to other organizations.

Rank mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(642)

3223

Captain

NOV. 21

51820351

1914

26

dated June 29 1864

229

Deer William

Co. A, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51819670

Number of medical cards herein 2
Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Name:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

Wm Lee

Co. A, Lay's Regiment of Cavalry.

Age *16* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Apr 18 1864 to* 186

dated July 3 1864

Enlisted: When *March 9* 1864

Where *Perry High Co*

By whom *Col B D Day*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Note.—“ My Company was recruited entirely by voluntary enlistment.”

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Recruited in Simpson County Miss.*

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 21, 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the command of the command assigned to other organizations.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(102)

2

2310

Copied.

(Confederate.)

Appendix on 2

Roll of Prisoners of War

Roll of Prisoners of War
received at Ship Island, Miss., from New Orleans,
La., Dec. 13, 1864.

Roll dated

186

Where captured

When captured'

Remarks:

1944

71-11111-10000

١٠

1911

Confederate.

20 20 Car. CSA

W. S. Deen

Oct 20 Regt. Conf. Car

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

transferred from Ship Island, Miss. to Vicksburg,
Miss. May 1, 1865

Roll dated

Not later, 186

Where captured

Fort Fisher

When captured

Apr 1864

Remarks:

* Duplicate roll which is incomplete bears the following
indentment:

"Headquarters Exchange of Prisoners, Camp Tennesse,
May 6th, 1865. Received the prisoners, 50 parole, described
upon this roll. — H. A. M. HARRISON,
Lt. Col. & Dir. Conf. Exchange, C. S. A.

Number of roll:

23; 24

(1865)

W. S. Deen

(Confederate.)

Q. 1 2066 61

W. Y. Allen
Priv. 201 Regt. Conf. Cavalry

Appears on a register of

Prisoners of War

at New Orleans, La.

When captured Nov. 15, 1864.

Where captured Liberty Miss.

When confined Dec. 23, 1864.

Exchanged _____, 1864.

Remarks: Transferred to Ship Island
Dec. 16, 1864

New Orleans, La., Register No 3; page

113

230
Dees J

Co. A, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51819672

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

Wagon MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

J. J. Lee

Co. A, Lay's Regiment of Cavalry.

Age *46* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

Apr 23 1864 to 186

dated July 3 1864

Enlisted:

When *July 4* 1864

Where *Henry Hinds Co*

By whom *Col B. B. Day*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Note.—"My Company was recruited entirely by voluntary enlistment."

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Recruited in Hinds County Miss.*

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 23, 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the command of the command assigned to other organizations.

Rank mark:

J. B. Hyatt
Corporal

231

Dees W B

Co. C, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51819878

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 2

Index MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

D

W. B. Deely

Pvt Co. *C* Lay's Reg't of Cavalry.

Age *17* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

Apr 2 31864 to 186

dated July 3 1864

Enlisted:

When *Mar 24* 186

Where

Koreuska

By whom

Lieut B. D. Lay

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Not Stated
Recruited in
Atlanta Ga. Miss

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 22, 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864. This authority was revealed early in 1865, and the remnant of the command assigned to other organizations.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt
Corrlist.

232
Dickens, E.

Co. C, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

5779872

Number of medical cards held 2

Number of personal papers held 2

Reg. Name:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

D

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

E. Dickens

Pvt., Co. *C*, Lay's Reg't of Cavalry.

Age *36* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Apr 23 1864* 186

dated *July 3 1864*

Enlisted:

When *Mar 24* 186

Where *Kosciusko*

By whom *Col B D Day*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent

Remarks: *Recruited in*

Atalla Co. Miss

Exempt by act of
Congress

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 23, 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the regiment of the command assigned to other organizations.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

233

Dickerson, M. A.

Co. C, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

CARD NUMBERS.

51819871

Number of spotted cards made 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

Rock Hound:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

D

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

M. A. Dickerson

Co. C, Lay's Reg't of Cavalry.

Age *17* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Apr 3 1864*, 186

Dated July 3 1864

Enlisted:

When *Mar 24*, 186

Where *Rescuage*

By whom *Col. B. D. Lay*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Recruited in
Attack on Union*

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 23, 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the Regiment of the command assigned to other organizations.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

234
Dickerson, O. A.

Co. E, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51820030

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein 1

BOOK MARK _____

See also

Walter Dickerson 9 and 10

(CONFEDERATE.)

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

O. A. Dickerson

Pvt., Co. *C*, Lay's Reg't of Cavalry.

Age *23* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Apr 23 1864* to *186*

dated July 3 1864

Enlisted:

When *March 20*, *186*

Where *Summit*

By whom *Col. B. D. Lay*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *186*

Present or absent *Not Stated*

Remarks: *Admitted in*

Leafy County Miss.

Discharged from

9th Regt 20th

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 23, 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the remainder of the command assigned to other organizations.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

235

Dickinson, S

Co. 74, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51820241

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

Rank Name: _____

See also _____

(CONFEDERATE.)

20 Cav. C. S. A.

S. L. Dickinson

Pvt. (1st) Co. H, Lay's Reg't of Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Apr 23 1864 to 186

dated July 3 1864

Enlisted:

When March 21 186

Where Carrollton, Miss.

By whom Col. D. R. Ay

Period War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent

Remarks: Not Stated
Recruited west
of the Yazoo River

* This company subsequently became Company F, 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry Reserves.

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 22, 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the remainder of the command assigned to other organizations.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

236

Dickson, William

Co. A, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51819674

1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(CONFEDERATE.)

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

Wm. Dickson

A. X. Co. A. Lay's Regiment of Cavalry.

17 years.

years on

Company Muster Roll

the organization named above,

Apr 23 1864 to 1864

dated July 3 1864

listed:

Rank 9 1864

Where Henry Hinder Co

by whom Col. B. D. Ray

War

period

last paid:

By whom

To what time

Note.—My Company was recruited entirely

by voluntary enlistment.

Present or absent

Remarks: *Present*

Recapitulated in

Warren County

Miss

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 23, 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the personnel of the command assigned to other organizations.

Rank mark:

J. B. Hyatt

237
Dillard S S

Co. M, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51820453

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Page MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

L

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

S. S. Dillard

Pvt, Co. M, Lay's Reg't of Cavalry.

Age 17 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Apr 29 1864 to 186
dated July 12 1864

Enlisted:

When 186

Where Sarepta miss

By whom Capt Cobble

Period War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 22, 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the remnant of the command assigned to other organizations.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

238

Dixon, A. D.

Co. 74, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Lieutenant / Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

57820287

9625

8353

44238939

Number of medical cards havein

Number of personal papers havein

Book MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

A. L. Dixon

1st Co. K. Lay's Regiment of Cavalry.

Age *38* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Apr 23 1864* to *186*

dated July 3 1864

Enlisted:

When *March 4*, 186

Where *Summit, Miss*

By whom *Col B. D. Day*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *186*

NOTE.—“The above company was recruited entirely by voluntary enlistment.”

Present or absent

Remarks: *Exempt by reason of having furnished a substitute. Name appears in Col. of Names Recruits.*

This company subsequently became (2d) Company H, 20th Regiment Confederate Cavalry. The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 23, 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the remnant of the command assigned to other organizations.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

NOV. 21

51820287

1914

Signus roll in Comdg.
The Co.

(CONFEDERATE.)

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

A. H. Dixon

1st Lt. Lay's Regiment.

Appears on a

Roster

of the organization named above.

Roster dated

Not dated 186

Date of entry or muster into State service, 186

Date of entry or muster into Confederate service, *Apr 3*, 186

Date of rank, and whether by appointment, election, or promotion, *26 Apr*, 186

Date and cause of vacancy, 186

Name of successor

Remarks:

The unit also known as Lay's Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 22, 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864. The unit was re-organized in 1865, and the remainder of the command assigned to other organizations.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(CONFEDERATE)

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

L

A. L. Dixon

1st Lt. Co. H. Lay's Regt of Cavalry.

Name appears on

Certificate of Election

for officers of a company raised for the regiment
named above.

Certificate dated *Summit Mass.*

May 26 1864

Date of election *Apr 26 1864*

Remarks:

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate
Cavalry was organized about April 23, 1864, by authority
of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va. January 21,
1864. The regiment was reorganized early in 1865, and the
remainder of the command assigned to other organizations.

Rank mark:

J. B. Hyatt

Captain.

(Confederate.)

H. L. Dixon
Capt. Co. H. 1st Regt. Ala. Inf.
Residence Lawrence, Mo.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War.

Officers, Confederate States Army, commanded
by , surrendered at Citronelle,
by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor, U. S. A., to
Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., May 4,
1865, and paroled at Jackson, Miss., May 15,
1865

Roll dated Jackson, May 19, 1865.

C. M. L. Lighthouse

(Confederate.)

70 Cav

C. S. A

Dixon A. D.

Lt. Col. R. Lee Reg't

Confederate

Inclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Dep. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Census Sheet

Confederates

Contracts

Death or Illness

Discharge

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transportation

Quinn A.D.
H.K. Lays Rev

Quinn A.D.

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Department of Alabama, Mississippi and East Louisiana, having been surrendered by Lieut. Gen. R. TAYLOR, C. S. A., commanding said Department, to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. CANBY, U. S. A., commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn parole of honor, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until properly exchanged in such manner as shall be mutually approved by the respective authorities.

Done at

this

18 day of May, 1863.

Approved:

A. B. Biron 1st Lt. C. R.

Pass. Regt.

Wm. E. Young Col. U. S. A.

Com's.

Wm. E. Young ad. S. A.

The above named officer will not be disturbed by the United States authorities, as long as he observes his parole, and the laws in force where he resides.

Wm. E. Young

Col. and Pro. Marshal Gen'l Dept. Miss.

5, 23

Dixon, A. A.

G. K. 20 Confd. Cas.
C. S. A.
(CONFEDERATE)

1st

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

See also.....

1700 p. 1000

Ami Vm. Esq. of the
City of New York

Dear Sir,

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 10th inst. in relation to the above named matter.

I am sorry to hear that you are not satisfied with the result of the proceedings in this matter.

I have, however, no objection to your withdrawing from the case, and I will be glad to do so.

I am, Sir, very respectfully,
Your obedient servant,

John A. B. Esq.

By the order of the Court.

Attest.

John A. B. Esq.

SECOND
The Hon. Mr. Justice
of the Peace

1. I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 13th inst. and in reply to inform you that the same has been forwarded to the proper authorities for their consideration.

Very respectfully,
Your obedient servant,
J. H. [Signature]

1. I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 13th inst. and in reply to inform you that the same has been forwarded to the proper authorities for their consideration.

2. I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 13th inst. and in reply to inform you that the same has been forwarded to the proper authorities for their consideration.

3. I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 13th inst. and in reply to inform you that the same has been forwarded to the proper authorities for their consideration.

4. I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 13th inst. and in reply to inform you that the same has been forwarded to the proper authorities for their consideration.

5. I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 13th inst. and in reply to inform you that the same has been forwarded to the proper authorities for their consideration.

6. I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 13th inst. and in reply to inform you that the same has been forwarded to the proper authorities for their consideration.

7. I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 13th inst. and in reply to inform you that the same has been forwarded to the proper authorities for their consideration.

8. I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 13th inst. and in reply to inform you that the same has been forwarded to the proper authorities for their consideration.

9. I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 13th inst. and in reply to inform you that the same has been forwarded to the proper authorities for their consideration.

10. I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 13th inst. and in reply to inform you that the same has been forwarded to the proper authorities for their consideration.

acket.

G. K. 20 Confd.

Car.

C. S. A.

A. D. Dixon.

Latson, L.P.M.

² Co. 9, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

CARD NUMBERS.

57820378

Number of medical cards drawn

Number of personal papers located

(CONFEDERATE.)
20 Cav.

C.S.A.

D. O. K. L. Lay
Det. Co. L. Lay's Regiment of Cavalry.

Appears on _____
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for *Apr 23 / 1864 to 864*
dated *July 6 / 1864*

Enlisted: *June 4*
Where: *Mississippi*
By whom: *Capt. War*

Period: _____, 1864
Last paid: _____
By whom: _____

To what time _____

Note: "This company was recruited in the
counties of Attala, Choctaw, Leake, Hinds, Car-
roll, and Holmes, Miss.; it was raised entirely
by voluntary enlistment."
Present or absent *Not Stated*

Remarks: _____

"This company subsequently became (2d) Company I, 20th
Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate
Cavalry was organized about April 23, 1864, by authority
of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21,
1864. This authority was revoked June 1, 1865, and the
remainder of the command assigned to other organizations."

Book mark: _____

J. B. Hyatt
Copied.

240

Dotson William

²Co. I, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51820300

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein 2

POST MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

Wm. Detson

*Co. L. Lay's Regiment of Cavalry.**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *April 3 1864 to* 186

dated July 6 1864

Enlisted:

When *June 4*, 1864

Where *Mulkey*

By whom *Capt. Kimbrough*

Period *war*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

NOTE.—“This company was recruited in the counties of Attala, Choctaw, Leake, Hinds, Carroll, and Holmes, Miss.; it was raised entirely by voluntary enlistment.”

Present or absent *Not Stated*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became (2d) Company L, 20th Regiment Confederate Cavalry.

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 23, 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the remainder of the command assigned to other organizations.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt
Capt.

241

Dotson, W. P.

Co. I, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

57820329

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Name:

See also

FEDERATE.)

20 Cav.

C. S. A

Dotson

Lay's Regiment of Cavalry.

pany Muster Roll

ion named above,

31864 to 1864
July 6 1864

the 4 1864

multana
apt. Kimbrough
War

1864
is company was recruited in the
ala, Choctaw, Leake, Hinds, Car-
son, Miss.: it was raised entirely
enlistment.

ment *Not Stated*

subsequently became (2d) Company 1, 20th
Cavalry.

known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate
ordered about April 23, 1864, by authority
of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21,
1864. The company was ordered early in 1865, and the
company was assigned to other organizations.

L. B. Hyatt
Capt.

242
Dove, W. S.

Co. D, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

518199.97	21
9640	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40

Number of medical cards havein 6

Number of personal papers havein 2

Post Name:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

W. J. Bone
1st Co., Lay's Reg't of Cavalry.
Age *43* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Apr 23 1864 to* 186 .
dated July 2 1864

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Not Stated
Recruited in
the presence of
W. K. Kinsman Co

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 23, 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the remnant of the command assigned to other organizations.

Book mark:

(042)

J. B. Hyatt
Capt.

(CONFEDERATE.)

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

W. J. Dove
Pvt

Appears on a

List

of men sworn into the service of the Confederate States at Woodville, Wilkinson County, Miss., April 20, 1864.

List dated *Wilkinson Co. Miss.*

Apr 20, 186*4*

Age *43*; eyes *Black*

Complexion *Dark*

Feet *6* inches *0*

Occupation *Miller*

Remarks:

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 21, 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 31, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the command of the command assigned to other organizations.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

Capt.

243

Dover, W. L.

Co. M, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51820454

Number of medical cards 0

Number of personal papers 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

W. C. Dover

A. Co. M., Lay's Reg't of Cavalry.

Age *32* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Apr 29 1864*, 186

dated July 12 1864

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present, or absent

Remarks:

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 22, 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va. January 21, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1864, and the command of the command assigned to other organizations.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

244
Draper, J. F.

Co. C, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

37819869

Number of medical cards held 0

Number of personal papers held 0

FOUR MADE:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

D

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

H. Draper

Pvt., Co. *C*, Lay's Reg't of Cavalry.

Age *17* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Apr 23 1864 to*, 186

dated July 3 1864

Enlisted:

When *Mar 15*, 186

Where *Rockingham*

By whom *Col. B. L. Lay*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Recruited in*

Leake Co. Miss

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 22, 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the regiment of the command assigned to other organizations.

Rank mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(642)

2000

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

J. J. Dubord
1st Regt., (1st) Co. H, Lay's Reg't of Cav.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Apr 23 1864* to *186*
dated July 3 1864

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

Not Stated
Recruited West
of the Yazoo River

* This company subsequently became Company F, 1st Regt-
ment Mississippi Cavalry Reserve.

The 10th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 23, 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the remainder of the command assigned to other organizations.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

246.
Dutlane, James

Co. F, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

5/8/2010

Number of nested cards 10

Number of personal papers located 2

(CONFEDERATE.)

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

Jay Dulaney

Co. A Lay's Reg't of Cavalry.

Age *46* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Apr 3 1864* to *186*

dated July 3 1865

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Not Stated
Recruited in
Hinds Co. Miss

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 23, 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the command of the command assigned to other organizations.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt
Corporal

247

Duncan

Co. B, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51819762

Number of medical cards have 0

Number of personal papers have 0

BOOK MADE:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

J. Duncan

Pvt., Co. *B*, Lay's Reg't of Cavalry.

Age *46* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Apr 3 1864 to*

dated July 2 1864

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

Not Stated

Recruited within

enemy's lines near

Batchers Adams

Co. Miss

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 23, 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the remainder of the command assigned to other organizations.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(642)

2000

Corr.

248

Dunn, J. P.

Co. D, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51819948

Number of medical cards havein

Number of personal papers havein

Back Name

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

J. P. Dunn
Co. *D*, Lay's Reg't of Cavalry.

Age *48* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Apr 23 1864 to* 186

dated July 2 1864

Enlisted:

When *March 18* 186

Where *Union Ch*

By whom *Benj D Ray*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Recruited in*

summers near

Pathe's Adams

County Miss

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 23, 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the command of the command assigned to other organizations.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

249
Dunn P. I.

Co. B, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

57819761

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

NAME

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

R. J. Dunn

Co. B, Lay's Reg't of Cavalry.

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Apr 23 1864 to 186

dated July 2 1864

Enlisted:

When Mch 13 1864

Where Union City

By whom Col B. B. Ray

Period War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent Not Stated

Remarks: Re-enlisted within
except lines Adams
County Miss

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate
Cavalry was organized about April 23, 1864, by authority
of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21,
1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the
command of the command assigned to other organizations.

Roll mark:

J. B. Hyatt

250

Dunn, W. S.

Co. A, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51819671

Number of medical cards herein 2
Number of personal papers herein 2

REG. MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

W. J. Dunn
Co. A, Lay's Regiment of Cavalry.

Age *16* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Apr 23 1864* to *186*

Dated July 3 1864

Enlisted:

When *March 9*, 1864

Where *Perry Hinds Co*

By whom *Col. B. D. Lay*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *186*

NOTE.—"My Company was recruited entirely by voluntary enlistment."

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Recruited in Hinds County Miss*

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 23, 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the regiment of the command assigned to other organizations.

Mark mark:

J. B. Hyatt
Corrct.

251
Dunton James

Co. F, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

518 20 108

Number of medical cards held 2

Number of personal papers held 2

ACK NAME:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

Gas Dunton

Co. D Lay's Reg't of Cavalry.

Age *27* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Apr 23 1864* to *186*

dated July 3 1864

Enlisted:

When

March 15, 1864

Where

Jackson Miss

By whom

Col B. B. Day

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks:

Present
Recruited in
Hinds Co Miss
within the enemy's
lines

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 22, 1864, by authority of the War Department dated Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the command of the command assigned to other organizations.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt
Copied.

252

Duwall James S.

Capt Roudets

Co. _____, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

51870474

Number of medical cards held _____

Number of personal papers held _____

Book NAME: _____

See also _____

(CONFEDERATE.)

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

Jay S. Russell

Capt. Roudels

1 Lt. Co. *Lay's* Reg't of Cavalry.

Name appears on a

Certificate of Election

for officers of a company raised for the regiment
named above.

Certificate dated *Summit Miss*

May 22, 186 *4*

Date of election _____, 186

Remarks:

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 22, 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the command of the command assigned to other organizations.

Hook mark:

J. B. Hyatt

Survival for S.

Co. F 20 Reg't Conf. Cav.

(Confederate.)

Inclosures.

Med Cards
Serial Records
Certificate of Dis. for Discharge
M. Charges
Descriptive Lists
Discharge Certificates
Enlistment Papers

Final Statements
Furloughs or L. of A.
Med. Certificates
Med. Den. Lists
Orders
Pria. of War Record
Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l
Casualty Sheet
Enlistment
Contracts
Death or Effects
Description
Discharge from Hosp'l
Discharge from Service
Duty

Furlough or L. of A.
Med. Examination
Misc. Information
Pay or Clothing
Personal Reports
Rank
Transfer to Hosp'l
Transportation

Office of the Major General
Mobile Ala. April 21/61

Accepted

By order of Major General
C. K. I. Canby

Thomas
A. A. G.

Staff of the Major General

Done

Wm. S. P.

Office for Major General,
Mobile Ala. April 21/61

Accepted

By order of Major General,
C. R. S. Canby.

Wm. A. A. A.

A. A. A.

Staff of Major General

Ch. 22

Orig. 23.

OFFICE PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL.

Army and Division of West Mississippi,

Mobile, Ala.,

1865.

I, the undersigned, hereby give my parole of honor not to bear arms against the United States of America, or otherwise to engage in hostilities against the United States until duly exchanged, or by authority of the United States released from the obligations of this my parole.

Witness:

Lieut. W. H. Thompson

1st Lt. 1st Regt. Inf.

Lt. J. S. Duran

Co. F. 20th Confed Corp.

In 23

1st Regt. Inf.

235
Edward, B. H.

Co. A, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

51819676

Number of medical cards held

Number of personal papers herein 2

(CONFEDERATE.)

E

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

B. H. Edwards

Pvt. Co. A. Lay's Regiment of Cavalry.

Age 48 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Apr 3 1864 to 1864

Dated July 3 1864

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Note.— My Company was recruited entirely by voluntary enlistment.

Present or absent

Remarks:

Present.
Recruited in
Simpson County
Miss.

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 23, 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the remainder of the command assigned to other organizations.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt
Capt.

254

254
Edwards, D

Co. G, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

CARD NUMBERS.

57820173

Number of medical cards held 2

Number of personal papers held — 2

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

A. E. Edwards

PRX. Co. G, Lay's Regiment of Cavalry.

Age *26* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above:

for *Apr 23 1864* to *186*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

NOTE.—"The company was raised entirely by voluntary enlistment."

Present or absent

Remarks:

Not Stated
Recruited in
Hancock County
Miss

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 23, 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the remainder of the regiment assigned to other organizations.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

255

Edwards, J. E.

Co. G, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51820172

Number of medical cards herein 6

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

J. E. Edwards

Co. G. Lay's Regiment of Cavalry.

Age *34* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *April 13 1864 to* 186

ended July 3 1864

Enlisted:

When *March 10*, 186

Where *Summit*

By whom *Col. Day*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Note.—“The company was raised entirely by voluntary enlistment.”

Present or absent *Not Stated*

Remarks: *Recruited in Hancock County Miss*

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 23, 1864, by authority of the War Department dated Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the command of the command assigned to other organizations.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

256

Edwards, P.

Co. E, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51820071

Number of medical cards herein 6

Number of personal papers herein 10

BOOK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

E

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

R. Edwards

Plt Co *E* Lay's Reg't of Cavalry.

Age *17* years

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above;

for *Apr 3 1864* 186

dated July 3 1864

Enlisted: *June 3* 186

When

Where *Summit*

By whom *Col Lay*

Period *war*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Not Stated
Recruited in
Leake County

The 20th was known as Lay's Regiment (Confederate Cavalry) was organized about April 23, 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the command of the command assigned to other organizations.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt
Capt.

23
Eggs August

Co. 0, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS

CARD NUMBERS.

57819631

Number of medical cards Levin 2

Number of personal papers herein 9

(CONFEDERATE.)

C

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

August Elgers
Pvt

Appears on a

List

of men sworn into the service of the Confederate States at Woodville, Wilkinson County, Miss., April 20, 1864.

List dated

Wilkinson Co. Miss.

Apr 20

, 1864

Age

47

: eyes

Black

Complexion

fair

Feet

58

inches

6

Occupation

Cabinet maker

Remarks:

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 23, 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the remainder of the command assigned to other organizations.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(1864)

Original

258

✓
Elliot, R. E.

Co. F, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

57820110

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20

21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

Page NAME

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

E

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

R. E. Elliot

Co. A

Lay's Reg't of Cavalry.

Age *28* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Apr 23 1864*, 186

Dated July 3 1864

Enlisted:

When *March 20*, 1864

Where *Jackson Miss*

By whom *Col B. A. Lay*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186

Present or absent *Not Stated*

Remarks: *Recruited in*

Hinds Co Miss

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 23, 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the command of the command assigned to other organizations.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(647)

Copyright

259
Ellis E.

Co. H, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

51820283

Number of medical cards 1
Number of personal papers 1

NAME:

(CONFEDERATE.)

6

20 Cnv.

C. S. A.

E. Ellis

Pix, (1st) Co. H, Lay's Reg't of Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Apr 23 1864 to 186

dated July 3 1864

Enlisted:

When

March 21, 186

Where

Carrollton Miss

By whom

Col Lay

Period

Mar

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Not Stated

Remarks

Recruited west
of the Yazoo River

*This company subsequently became Company F, 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry Reserve.

The 10th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 22, 1864, by authority of the War Department, based Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the remainder of the command assigned to other organizations.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

260

Ercombrack

Co. C, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

51819874

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 3

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(CONFEDERATE.)

E

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

J. C. Conbrack
Put. Co. C. Lay's Reg't of Cavalry.

Age 16 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Apr 23 1864, 186

dated July 3 1864

Enlisted:

When Mar 23, 186

Where Prosser's Co.

By whom Col B. B. Day

Period War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Reenlisted in
Halla Co. Miss

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 25, 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the remnant of the command assigned to other organizations.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

261

Eubanks, J. L.

Co. C, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

51819876

Number of medical cards herein 5

Number of personal papers herein 5

DATE MADE:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

E

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

J. L. Conbanks

Co. C, Lay's Reg't of Cavalry.

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for April 3, 1864 to 186

dated July 3, 1864

Enlisted:

When Mar 23, 186

Where Kosciusko

By whom Col. R. D. Lay

Period War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Recruited in

East Feliciana

Parish La

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 23, 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the regiment of the command assigned to other organizations.

Bank mark:

J. B. Hyatt

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

E

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

J. P. Eubank

Co. C, Lay's Reg't of Cavalry.

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Apr 23 1864 to 186

dated July 3 1864

Enlisted:

When Mar 23 186

Where Kaskaskia

By whom Col. B. D. Lay

Period War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent Present

Reenlisted in

Leake County

is charged to

Miss Regt V & Co

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 23, 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the regiment of the command assigned to other organizations.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

263

Evans, C. M.

Co. 7, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

51820089

Number of medical cards havein _____

Number of personal papers havein 1

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(CONFEDERATE.)

20 Cav?

C. S. A.

C. M. Evans

Sgt, Co. A, Lay's Reg't of Cavalry.

Age 17 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Apr 28 1864 to 1864

dated July 3 1864

Enlisted: March 5, 1864

When Jackson Miss

Where Col B. D. Gay

By whom War

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks: Present

Recruited in

Hinds Co. Miss

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 23, 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the remnant of the command assigned to other organizations.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

264

Evans W S

Co. C, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

57819875

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Next Name:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

E

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

W. S. Evans

Priv Co. C, Lay's Reg't of Cavalry.

Age 17 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Apr 23 1864 to 186

dated July 3 1864

Enlisted:

When Mar 23 186

Where Kaskaskia

By whom Col R D Lay

Period Mar

Last paid;

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Recruited in

Atalla Co. Miss

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 23, 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the remnant of the command assigned to other organizations.

Book mark:

(102)

3000

Copied.

265
Ezell

Co. D, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51819949

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

NOTE MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

J. Ezell

Pvt. 1st Lay's Reg't of Cavalry.

age 17 years.

appears on

Company Muster Roll

the organization named above,

dated April 3 1864 to 186

dated July 7 1864

listed:

from March 18, 186

where Union City

by whom Benja D. Jay

period War

paid:

whom

what time 186

present or absent Present

marks: Reenlisted in

Union Line Jefferson

* Discharged

from Conscription

and Volunteered

from 1st Containing dupli

cate information from

the 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate

Army was organized about April 28, 1864, by authority

of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21,

1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the

rest of the command assigned to other organizations.

mark: J. B. Hyatt

Copied

Nov. 21

51819949

1914

dated June 29 1864

266
Parish, Ned

Co. F, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51820114

Number of medical cards herein 9

Number of personal papers herein 2

Room MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

A

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

Red Parish

Pvt, Co *F*, Lay's Reg't of Cavalry.

Age *42* years

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Apr 13 1864 to*, 186

dated July 3 1864

Enlisted;

When *Nov 25*, 1864

Where *Jackson Miss*

By whom *Col. B. D. Lay*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186

Present or absent

Remarks: *Recruited in*

Hinds Co. Miss.

Exempt by reason of
being Deputy Sheriff
Hinds Co.

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 22, 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the regiment of the command assigned to other organizations.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

267
Faulkner, A

Co. G, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

51820175

Number of medical cards 0
Number of personal papers 0

ROSE MADE:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

D

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

A. Faulkner

1st Co. G. Lay's Regiment of Cavalry.

Age *17* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Apr 23* 186*4* to 186

dated July 3 186*4*

Enlisted:

When *March 13*, 186

Where *Summit*

By whom *Col. Ray*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186

Note.—"The company was raised entirely by voluntary enlistment."

Present or absent *Not Stated*

Remarks:

The 20th (now known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 23, 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the command assigned to other organizations.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

268

Felder, Henry

Co. 24, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51820310

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK NAME:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

F
Henry Tolder
Pvt

Co. K. Lay's Regiment of Cavalry.*

Age *17* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Apr 23 1864* to *186*

dated July 3 1864

Enlisted:

When *March 16*, 186

Where *Summit Miss*

By whom *Col B. B. Day*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *186*

NOTE.—"The above company was recruited entirely by voluntary enlistment."

Present or absent *Not Stated*

Remarks: *Recruited in*
Pike Co. Miss

*This company subsequently became (2d) Company H, 20th Regiment Confederate Cavalry.

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 23, 1864, by authority of the War Department, based Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the remainder of the command assigned to other organizations.

Book mark:

(612)

2022

Copyright

269
Felts, D.

Co. A, 20 Confederate Ca

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

57819725

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

(CONFEDERATE.)

C. S. A.

20 Cav.

7

D. Felt

Co. A. Lay's Regiment of Cavalry.

Age 17 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Apr 23/1864 to 186

dated July 3/1864

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

NOTE—"My Company was recruited entirely by voluntary enlistment."

Present or absent Not Stated

Remarks: Recruited in Rankin Co.

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 23, 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the remainder of the command assigned to other organizations.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

270

Ferguson, A

Co. E, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

57820072

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Root Name:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

A. Ferguson

Co. E, Lay's Reg't of Cavalry.

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *April 3 1864* 186

dated *July 3 1864*

Enlisted:

When *June 3* 186

Where *Summit*

By whom *Col. Ay*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent *Not Stated*

Remarks: *Recruited in*

Leake County

Discharged

from 33 Regt

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 23, 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the regiment of the command assigned to other organizations.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

J. D. Fernal
Pvt Co. C, Lay's Reg't of Cavalry.

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Apr 23 1864, 186

dated July 3 1864

Enlisted:

When Mar 23, 186

Where Kosciusko

By whom Col B. D. Lay

Period War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Recruited in

Yazoo County

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 23, 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the regiment of the command assigned to other organizations.

272

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

57819724

Number of personal papers located _____

Proof Made:

(CONFEDERATE.)

4

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

H. Field

Pvt. Co. A. Lay's Regiment of Cavalry.

Age 48 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Apr 3 1864 to 186

dated July 3 1864

Enlisted:

When Nov 30 186

Where Perry Hinds Co

By whom Col B. B. Ray

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

NOTE.—"My Company was recruited entirely by voluntary enlistment."

Present or absent Not Stated

Remarks: Recruited in Rankins Co

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 23, 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the command of the command assigned to other organizations.

Rank mark:

J. B. Hyatt

273

Finney W.

Co. *78*, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

57820242

1	2
2	3
3	4
4	5
5	6
6	7
7	8
8	9
9	10
10	11
11	12
12	13
13	14
14	15
15	16
16	17
17	18
18	19
19	20

• Number of medical cards herein *1*
Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK

See also *Washington Finney / Miss Lou Ann*

(CONFEDERATE.)

20 Cav.

C.S.A.

M. Finney

PR, (1st) Co. H, Lay's Reg't of Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Apr 23 1864* to *186*

dated July 3 1864

Enlisted:

When *Nov 21*, *186*

Where *Carrollton Miss*

By whom *Col Lay*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *186*

Present or absent *Not Stated*

Remarks *Recruited west*

of the Yazoo River

*This company subsequently became Company F, 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry Reserve.

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 20, 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the remnants of the command assigned to other organizations.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

274

Fischer, Peter

Co. D, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Fischer, Peter

275
Fischer, Peter

Co. D, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

57819998
9642

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 2

NAME MADE:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

Peter Fischer

Co. D, Lay's Reg't of Cavalry.

Age *41* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Apr 23 1864 to* 186

dated July 2 1864

Enlisted:

When *Apr 23*, 186

Where *Union City*

By whom *B. D. Lay*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Not Stated
Reenlisted in
the enemy lines
Wilkinson Co

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 23, 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the remainder of the command assigned to other organizations.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

Captain

(CONFEDERATE.)

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

Peter Fischer
Pvt

Appears on a

List

of men sworn into the service of the Confederate States at Woodville, Wilkinson County, Miss., April 20, 1864.

List dated *Wilkinson Co Miss*
Apr 20, 1864

Age *41* : eyes *Hazle*

Complexion *Fair*

Feet *5* inches *8*

Occupation *Carpenter*

Remarks:

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 27, 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the regiment of the command assigned to other organizations.

Rank mark:

J. B. Hyatt

276
Fisher, Lewis

Co. 7, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

51820113

Number of medical cards held 0

Number of personal papers held 0

Rank Name:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

7

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

Lewis Fisher

Co. A, Lay's Reg't of Cavalry.

Age 15 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for April 23 1864 to 186

dated July 3 1864

Enlisted:

When March 25, 1864

Where Jackson Miss

By whom Col B. B. Day

Period War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Recruited in
Hind's Co. Miss

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 23, 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the remainder of the command assigned to other organizations.

Block mark!

J. B. Hyatt

277
Fitzhugh, W. H.

Co. A, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

51819655

Number of medical cards 2

Number of personal papers 2

BACK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

4

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

W. H. Fitzhugh

1 Svt, Co. A. Lay's Regiment of Cavalry.

Age 17 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Apr 23 1864 to 186

dated July 3 1864

Enlisted:

When March 1 186

Where Harry Hinds Co

By whom C. B. Lay

Period War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

NOTE.—“ My Company was recruited entirely
by voluntary enlistment.”

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Recruited in
Adams County Miss

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate
Cavalry was organized about April 23, 1864, by authority
of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21,
1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the
regiment of the command assigned to other organizations.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt
Corporal

278

Flannagan, M.

Co. E, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

51820176

1	■
2	■
3	■
4	■
5	■
6	■
7	■
8	■
9	■
10	■
11	■
12	■
13	■
14	■
15	■
16	■
17	■
18	■
19	■
20	■

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(CONFEDERATE.)

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

M. Flannagan
Pvt. Co. G. Fay's Regiment of Cavalry.

Age *16* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Apr 23 1864 to* 186

ended July 31 1864

Enlisted:

When

March 13

186

Where

Summit

By whom

Col. Jay

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Note.—“The company was raised entirely by voluntary enlistment.”

Present or absent

Not Stated

Remarks:

The 20th (also known as Fay's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 25, 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the remnants of the command assigned to other organizations.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt
Copied.

279

Flannigan, Joe

Co. G, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

51820177

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

PROG NAME:

(CONFEDERATE.)

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

Doc Hannigan

Co. G. Lee's Regiment of Cavalry.

Age *18* Years

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Apr 23 1864 to* 186

Dated July 3 1864

Enlisted:

When *Nov 13* 186

Where *Summit*

By whom *Col Day*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Note.—The company was raised entirely by voluntary enlistment.

Present or absent *Not Stated*

Remarks: *Recruited in*

Hancock County

Miss

The 20th Cavalry known as Lee's Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 23, 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1864, and the command of the regiment assigned to other organizations.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

Captain

280

Flannigan, U R

Co. G, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

51820174

1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50

Number of medical cards 0

Number of personal papers 0

NOTE NAME:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

20 Cav,

C. S. A.

W. R. Hannigan
Pvt., Co. G, Lay's Regiment of Cavalry.

Age *21* years

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Apr 23 1864 to* 186

dated July 3 1864

Enlisted:

When *21st* 186

Where

Summit

By whom

Col. Lay

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

NOTE.—"The company was raised entirely by voluntary enlistment."

Present or absent

Remarks:

Re-enlisted in Hancock Cavalry miss. Discharged on account of wounds received from Tell River

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 23, 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the remainder of the command assigned to other organizations.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

Capt.

NOV. 21

51820174

1914

Containing duplicate
information dated
June 29, 1864

281

Freeman, P

Co. H, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51820311

Number of medical cards herein 5

Number of personal papers herein 0

DATE NAME:

See also

CONFEDERATE.)

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

Lee man

, Co. K. Lay's Regiment of Cavalry.

1 years.

on
Company Muster Roll

organization named above,

Apr 23 1864 to 186

ended July 3 1864

at: June 18 186

Summit, Miss

Col B. D. Lay

War

at paid:

whom 186

what time

NOTE—"The above company was recruited
entirely by voluntary enlistment."

Present or absent

Remarks: Exempt by reason
of being a minor from
hall containing duplicate
information for ex

This company subsequently became (2d) Company B. 20th
Regiment Confederate Cavalry.

The 20th (also known as Lay's Regiment Confederate
Cavalry) was organized about April 22, 1864, by authority
of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 23,
1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the
remainder of the command assigned to other organizations.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

NOV. 21

51820311

1914

dated June 29, 1866

282
Fletcher John

Co. B, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

2nd Lieut Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

57819744
9589
9834

Number of medical cards held 2

Number of personal papers held 2

First Name:

See also John Fletcher Jr Capt Regt
C. 7th Cav.

(CONFEDERATE.)

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

L
James Fletcher
Co. B, Lay's Reg't of Cavalry.
Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Apr 23 1864* to *186*

dated July 2 1864

Enlisted:

When *March 1* *1864*

Where *Union Sh*

By whom *Col B D Ray*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *186*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 23, 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the remnant of the command assigned to other organizations.

Book mark:

(642)

2003

J. B. Hyatt
Capt.

(CONFEDERATE.)

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

L
John Fletcher
2d Co. B. Lay's Regiment.

Appears on a

Roster

of the organization named above,

Roster dated

Not dated, 186

Date of entry or muster
into State service, 186

Date of entry or muster
into Confederate service, *April 3* 186

Date of rank, and whether
by appointment, election,
or promotion, *2d Lt.* 1864

Date and cause
of vacancy, 186

Name of successor

Remarks:

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 21, 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va. January 21, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the remnant of the command assigned to other organizations.

Book mark:

(648)

J. B. Hyatt
Copyright

(CONFEDERATE.)

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

John F. Fitcher

Co. B 1st Regt of Cavalry.

Name appears on a

Certificate of Election

for officers of a company raised for the regiment
named above.

Certificate dated *Summit Miss*

May 26

1864

Date of election *Apr 23*, 1864

Remarks:

*Private Capt.
Fowler Co Bates
escort army of the
west*

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 23, 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the remainder of the command assigned to other organizations.

Rank mark:

G. B. Hyatt

Captain

(1864)

2000

Glenn

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

51819763

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

(CONFEDERATE.)

4

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

J. Nunn

Co. B, Lay's Reg't of Cavalry.

Age 48 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for April 3, 1864 to 1864

dated July 2, 1864

Enlisted:

When March 15, 1864

Where Union City

By whom Col. B. D. Ray

Period War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 1864

Present or absent Not Stated

Remarks: Recruited within
enemy's lines near
Hatchery & down Ca.
Miss

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 21, 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the command assigned to other organizations.

Roll mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(022)

2000

Garret

284

Flora. Charles

Co. B., 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Sergeant Sergeant

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Flora. Charles

285

Florat, Charles

Co. B, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

51809745
46853016
42670661
5937

Number of medical cards havein 0
Number of personal papers havein 0

POST MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

Chas Florat

1 Sglt Co B Lay's Reg't of Cavalry.

Age *39* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Apr 23 1864* 186

Dated July 2 1864

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Prosecut
Recruited
Without previous lines
new citizens
Exempt by Cons
on R.R.

The 20th also known as Lay's Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 23, 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the command of the command assigned to other organizations.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

Copied.

(Confederate.)

F 20 leave. 6A.

Charles H. Hark
Capt. 20 Regt. Con. Cavalry.

Appears on a register of

Prisoners of War

at New Orleans, La.

When captured Dec. 1864.

Where captured Near Mobile Ala.

When confined Aug. 1864.

Exchanged 1864.

Remarks: Transferred to Ship
Island Jan. 22/65

New Orleans, La., Register No 31 page 62

W. L. Hughes

(Confederate.)

F

20 Jan

P.S.A.

Chas. T. ...

Sgt. 20 Right half Cav

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

received at Ship Island, Miss., January 25, 1865,
from New Orleans, La.

Roll dated

Not Dated

186

Where captured

Near Mobile

When captured

Dec. 22

1864.

Remarks:

Number of roll:

23 sheets

H. E. Jones

1865

(Confederate.)

P 20 Car C.S.A.

Chas. Surah

Sept 20 Regt Eng Car

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

transferred from Ship Island, Miss., to Vicksburg,
Miss. May 1, 1865.*

Roll dated

Not dated 186

Where captured

In Mobile Ala

When captured

Dec 22 1864

Remarks:

* Duplicate roll (which is incomplete) bears the following
indentment:

- Headquarters Exchange of Prisoners, Camp Townsend,
May 4th, 1865. Received on parole the prisoners described
on this roll. - H. A. M. Henderson.
Lt. Col. & Asst. Surg. Gen's Exchange, C. S. A.

Number of roll:

24

Index

(200)

Copy

286

Flowers. J. H.

2 Co. H, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Flowers. J. H.

287

Co.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

CARD NUMBERS.

51820309

Number of medical cards herein _____
Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK, MARK!

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

J. H. Flowers
Co. K, Lay's Regiment of Cavalry.*

Age *46* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Apr 23 1864* to *186*
dated July 3 1864

Enlisted:

When *March 18* 186

Where *Summit Miss*

By whom *Col B. D. Day*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

NOTE.—"The above company was recruited entirely by voluntary enlistment."

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Recruited in*

Summit Co. Miss. & found

appearing in Col of names present

as J. H. Flowers

*This company subsequently became (2d) Company E, 20th Regiment Confederate Cavalry.

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 23, 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the remnant of the command assigned to other organizations.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

288
Foote P. 94

Co. F, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

57820111

1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 3

Print Name:

(CONFEDERATE.)

F

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

R. H. Foote

Co. F

Lay's Reg't of Cavalry.

Age *16* years

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Apr 23 1864 to* 186

Dated July 3 1864

Enlisted:

When *March 20*, 1864

Where *Jackson Miss*

By whom *Col B. D. Day*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Recruited in*

Hinds Co. Miss

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 23, 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the command of the command assigned to other organizations.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

259
Ford, Florida

Co. D, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

51819995
9633

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Age NAME: _____

See also _____

(CONFEDERATE.)

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

Florida Ford

Pvt. Capt., Lay's Reg't of Cavalry.

Age *38* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Apr 23* 1864 to *July 2* 1864.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Absent
Recruited in the
enemy lines Wilkerson
Capt. Absent with leave
& from roll dated June
29 1864. Containing
duplicate information.

The roll (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 23, 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the command of the command assigned to other organizations.

Book mark:

(427)

1864

J. B. Hyatt
Capt.

(CONFEDERATE.)

4

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

Florida Ford
Plt

Appears on a

List

of men sworn into the service of the Confederate States at Woodville, Wilkinson County, Miss., April 20, 1864.

List dated Wilkinson Co. Miss.

Apr 20, 1864

Age 38 : eyes Black

Complexion dark

Feet 5 inches 11

Occupation Planter

Remarks:

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 20, 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the command of the command assigned to other organizations.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(1862)

Copied.

290
Ford, John

Co. D, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51819994

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20

21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

POST MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

John Ford

Co. D, Lay's Regt of Cavalry.

Age *40* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Apr 23 1864 to* 186

dated *July 7 1864*

Enlisted:

When *Apr 23* 186

Where *Union Sh*

By whom *B. D. Lay*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Recruited in
the enemy's lines
Jefferson Co*

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 22, 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the regiment of the command assigned to other organizations.

Post mark:

J. B. Hyde

291
Ford, P. J.

Co. 7, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

51820112

44240926

Number of medical cards held 1

Number of personal papers held 1

BOOK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

R. H. Ford

Pvt. Co. *A* Lay's Reg't of Cavalry.

Age *16* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Apr 3 1864* to *186*

dated July 3 1864

Enlisted:

When *March 20*, 1864

Where *Jackson Miss*

By whom *Col B. B. Day*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *186*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Reenited in
Hinds Co Miss*

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 20, 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the remnant of the command assigned to other organizations.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt
Capt.

(Confederate.)

Residence

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of unattached men, Confederate States Army, com-
manded by _____, surrendered at Citron-
elle, _____, by Lieut. Gen. E. Taylor, U. S. A., to
Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., May 4, 1865,
and paroled at Jackson, Miss., May 19, 1865.

Roll dated Jackson, Miss., May 12, 1865.

W. H. West

292

Freeman John

Co. B, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

51819764

1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Foot Mark: _____

See also _____

(CONFEDERATE.)

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

Joe Freeman
Co. B, Lay's Reg't of Cavalry.

Age *28* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Apr 23 1864* to *186*

Dated July 2 1864

Enlisted:

When *Nov 15*, 186*4*

Where *Union City*

By whom *Col. B. D. Lay*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *186*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks *Recruited within
enemy's lines near
Grand Gulf, Claiborne
Co. Miss.*

The 20th (also known as Lay's Regiment, Confederate Cavalry) was organized about April 23, 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the remainder of the command assigned to other organizations.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

293

Figlar, S. C.

Co. E, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS:

518 20014

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

POST MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

7

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

S. C. Taylor
Rank, Co. E, Lay's Reg't of Cavalry.
Age 17 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for April 21 1864 to 186

Dated July 3 1864

Enlisted:

When March 12 186

Where Summit

By whom Col. B. D. Lay

Period War

Last paid:

By, whom

To what time 186

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Permitted in
Rankin County
Miss

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate
Cavalry was organized about April 23, 1864, by authority
of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21,
1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the
command of the command assigned to other organizations.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt
Corporal

294
Fuller, G. B.

Co. 74, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

51820312

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

Number of medical cards herein 5

Number of personal papers herein 2

First Name:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

F

T. B. Guller

Priv Co. K. Lay's Regiment of Cavalry.

Age *16* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Apr 23 1864* to *186*

dated *July 2 1864*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

NOTE.—The above company was recruited
entirely by voluntary enlistment.

Present or absent

Remarks:

Not Stated
From roll dated June 2
1864 Containing duplicate
information

This company subsequently became (2d) Company H, 20th
Regiment Confederate Cavalry.

The 20th was known as Lay's Regiment Confederate
Cavalry was organized about April 23, 1864, by authority
of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21,
1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the
command of the command assigned to other organizations.

Book mark:

T. B. Hyatt
Supv.

293
Gahen, Jerry

Co. G, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

37820115

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

THE NAME:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

4

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

Jerry Gahan
Pr Co. A Lay's Reg't of Cavalry.

Age 35 years.

Appears ca

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Apr 3 1864 to 186

dated July 3 1864

Enlisted:

When Mich 25, 1864

Where Jackson Miss

By whom Col B D Gay

Period War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent

Remarks:

Absent
Recruited in
human commiss in the
enemy's lines gone to
T Bury by act of C. S.

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 23, 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 27, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the command of the command assigned to other organizations.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

296
James, B.

Co. E, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

51820036

Number of medical cards held 0
Number of personal papers held 2

SEE MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

B. Gainer
Co. E. Lay's Reg't of Cavalry.
17 years.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Apr 23 1864 to 186
dated July 3 1864

Entered: March 24 186

When Summit

Where Col. B. D. Lay

By whom was

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Present
Re-enlisted in
Newton County Miss

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 23, 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the equipment of the command assigned to other organizations.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt
Copper

RECORD DIVISION

★ REBEL ARCHIVES. ★

WAR DEPARTMENT

Mr. T. L. Cobb
Washington Post
Ground

*Received of the War Department
the sum of \$100.00
for the purchase of the
Rebel Archives*

London, 21st Dec. 1864

My dear Sir

I send for you the two
a manuscript and a printed second edition
you will please send to the printer of the
some chance whatever he will make his best

Yours truly
Wm. G. L. G.

Wm. G. L. G.
in the same

Yours truly
Wm. G. L. G.

297
Galloway

Co. 94, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

51820246

1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BACK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

20 Chv.

C.S.A.

P. J. Galloway

(1st) Co. H, Lay's Reg't of Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Apr 23 1864 to* 186

dated July 3 1864

Enlisted:

When *March 24* 186

Where *Carrollton Miss*

By whom *Col Ray*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent *Not Stated*

Remarks *Recruited west of
the Yazoo River*

*This company subsequently became Company F, 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry Reserve.

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 22, 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the remnant of the command assigned to other organizations.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

298
Gardner, S.

Co. H, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51820313

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

True Name:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

4 | 20 Cav.

| C. S. A.

S. Gardner

*Co. K. Lay's Regiment of Cavalry.**

Age ----- years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Apr 23 1864 to* 186

dated July 31 1864

Enlisted:

When *March 18* 186

Where *Summit Miss*

By whom *Col B. D. Lay*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Note.—“The above company was recruited entirely by voluntary enlistment.”

Present or absent *Not Stated*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became (2d) Company H, 20th Regiment Confederate Cavalry.

The 20th was known as Lay's Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 22, 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the command of the command assigned to other organizations.

Rank mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(227)

2223

Copied.

299

Co. 79, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

CARD NUMBERS.

51920243

Number of medical cards made 1

Number of personal papers herein 1

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

20 Chev. C.S.A.

J. C. Gardner
1st Co. H, Lay's Reg't of Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Apr 23 1864 to 186

dated July 3 1864

Enlisted:

When Nov 23 186

Where Canocton Miss

By whom Col Day

Period War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent Not Stated

Remarks Recruited west

of the Yazoo River

*This company subsequently became Company F, 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry Reserve.

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 28, 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the remnant of the command assigned to other organizations.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

300
Garrett, J M

Co. B, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51819765

Number of medical cards havein 0
Number of personal papers havein 2

See Name:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

J. M. Garrett

Pvt., Co. *B*, Lay's Reg't of Cavalry.

Age *16* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Apr 23 1864* to *186*

dated *July 2 1864*

Enlisted:

When *March 15*, 1864

Where *Union Gap*

By whom *Col B D Lay*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks: *Present*

Permitted within

Lincoln Jefferson

County Miss

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 23, 1864, by authority of the War Department dated Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the remainder of the command assigned to other organizations.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

Corried

301
Garrett, J. M.

Co. B, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

51819767

Number of medical cards herein 9
Number of personal papers herein 9

MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

J. N. Garrett

Co. B, Lay's Reg't of Cavalry.

Age 37 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for April 3 1864 to 1864

dated July 2 1864

Enlisted:

When March 18, 1864.

Where Union City

By whom Col. B. D. Lay

Period War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 1864

Present or absent Not Stated

Remarks Recruited within
enemy's lines near
Fort Gibson Jeff. Co
Miss

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry, was organized about April 23, 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the remainder of the command assigned to other organizations.

Rank mark:

J. B. Ayatt

(342)

1864

Captain

302
Garrett Sam

Co. A, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

51819727

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

See Name: _____

See also _____

(CONFEDERATE.)

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

Jano Garrison

Det. Co. A, Lay's Regiment of Cavalry.

Age *16* years.

Appears on

Company, Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Apr 23 1864* to *July 3 1864*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Note: — "My Company was recruited entirely by voluntary enlistment."

Present or absent

Remarks:

Not Stated
Recruited in
Rankin Co.

The 20th Cavalry known as Lay's Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 23, 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865 and the command of the command assigned to other organizations.

Back mark:

J. B. Hyatt

303

Garrett, S. K.

Co. A, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

51819681

1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

For Name: _____

See also _____

(CONFEDERATE.)

4

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

S. K. Garrett

Co. A. Lay's Regiment of Cavalry.

Age 17 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for April 3, 1864 to 186

dated July 3, 1864.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

NOTE.—"My Company was recruited entirely by voluntary enlistment."

Present or absent

Remarks:

Not Stated
Recruited in
Raukin County
Miss

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 23, 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1864 and the remainder of the command assigned to other organizations.

Book mark:

(342)

J. B. Hyatt
Capt.

304
Jarrod C

Co. G, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

51820180

Number of medical cards herein 11

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

C. Harold

Pvt., Co. G, Lay's Regiment of Cavalry.

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Apr 23 1864 to 186

dated July 13 1864

Enlisted:

When Mch 16, 186

Where Summit

By whom Col. Ray

Period War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Note.—"The company was raised entirely by voluntary enlistment."

Present or absent Not Stated

Remarks: Recruited in Hancock County Miss

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 23, 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the command of the command assigned to other organizations.

Roll mark:

J. B. Hyatt

305
Garrold, W. J.

Co. L, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51820178

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

For NAME:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

W. H. Garrard
Pvt. Co. G. Lay's Regiment of Cavalry.

Age *17* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization, named above,

for *Apr 23 1864 to* 186

dated July 3 1864

Enlisted:

When *March 13* 186

Where *Summit*

By whom *Col. A. J. Hay*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom:

To what time

186

NOTE.—"The company was raised entirely by voluntary enlistment."

Present or absent *Not Stated*

Remarks:

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 23, 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865 and the remainder of the command assigned to other organizations.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt
Capt.

✓ 396
Gates

Co. D, 20 Confederate Cav.
(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

57819950

Number of medical cards held 0
Number of personal papers held 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

4 20 Cav.

C. S. A.

J. Gates
Capt

Co. D, Lay's Reg't of Cavalry.

Age 16 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for April 3/1864 to 186

dated July 2/1864

Enlisted:

When March 18, 186

Where

Union, Ga.

By whom

Benj. D. Lay

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Rec'd in
enemy lines Franklin
Ga. Absent with
leave & from roll
Containing duplicate
information dated
June 29/1864

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 21, 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the component of the command assigned to other organizations.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

387
Gates, James

Co. A, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51819726

Number of medical cards held _____
Number of personal papers held _____

BOOK MADE:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

4

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

Jas Gates

Co. A, Lay's Regiment of Cavalry.

Age 46 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Apr 29 1864 to 186

dated July 3 1864

Enlisted:

When July 30, 186

Where Perry Hinder Co

By whom Col B D Ray

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Note.—" My Company was recruited entirely by voluntary enlistment."

Present or absent Not Stated

Remarks: Recruited in Rankin Co

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 22, 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the command of the regiment assigned to other organizations.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

3071a

Gerold, Thomas

Co. X, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Pvt.

Pvt.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

DATE MADE: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War,
received at Ship Island, Miss., from New Orleans,
La., Dec. 13, 1864.

Roll dated

186

Where captured

When captured

186

Remarks:

Number of roll

78

Sheet 8

W. H. Russell

Captain

(200)

(Confederate)

A. J. Lee, C.S.

*Thomas, S. and
Capt. 20 Regt. Conf Cav.*

Appears on a register of

Prisoners of War

at New Orleans, La.

When captured *Nov. 15* 1864.

Where captured *near Lynchburg, Va.*

When confined *Nov. 23* 1864.

Exchanged 186

Remarks: *Transferred to Ship*

Island No. 10, New

New Orleans, La., Register No 3; page 77

W. T. Taylor

(Confederate.)

Ly 20 Aug 1864

Thos. J. Old
Regt 1st Regt Cav

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War
transferred from Ship Island, Miss., to Vicksburg,
Miss., May 1, 1865 *

Roll dated

Feb. Dec 1864

Where captured

No. Liberty Miss

When captured

Nov 15. 1864.

Remarks:

* Duplicate roll (which is incomplete) bears the following
indentment:
"Headquarters Exchange of Prisoners, Camp Townsend,
May 24, 1865. Received on parole the prisoners described
on this roll.— H. A. M. HARRISON,
Lt. Col. & Asst. Quar. Master, C. S. A."

Number of rolls:

22; about

2 "Atterbury"

(0000)

308

Gerrold John

Co. *G*, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

51820181

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20

21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40

Number of medical cards herein *0*
Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Name _____

✓ See also _____

(CONFEDERATE.)

4

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

Jos. Gerald

Priv. Co. G. Lay's Regiment of Cavalry.

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Apr 23 1864 to 186
dated July 3 1864

Enlisted:

When March 16, 186

Where Summit

By whom Col. Lay

Period War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Note.—The company was raised entirely by voluntary enlistment.

Present or absent

Remarks: Deserted by act
Congress. Furnished
a substitute

The 20th Cavalry (then known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 23, 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865 and the remainder of the command assigned to other organizations.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

309

Gibson, P. J.

Co. G, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

57820121

1	2
2	3
3	4
4	5
5	6
6	7
7	8
8	9
9	10
10	11
11	12
12	13
13	14
14	15
15	16
16	17
17	18
18	19
19	20
20	21
21	22
22	23
23	24
24	25
25	26
26	27
27	28
28	29
29	30
30	31
31	32
32	33
33	34
34	35
35	36
36	37
37	38
38	39
39	40
40	41
41	42
42	43
43	44
44	45
45	46
46	47
47	48
48	49
49	50
50	51
51	52
52	53
53	54
54	55
55	56
56	57
57	58
58	59
59	60
60	61
61	62
62	63
63	64
64	65
65	66
66	67
67	68
68	69
69	70
70	71
71	72
72	73
73	74
74	75
75	76
76	77
77	78
78	79
79	80
80	81
81	82
82	83
83	84
84	85
85	86
86	87
87	88
88	89
89	90
90	91
91	92
92	93
93	94
94	95
95	96
96	97
97	98
98	99
99	100

Number of medical cards held 0

Number of personal papers held 0

Home Mark: _____

See also _____

(CONFEDERATE.)

4 20 Cav.

C. S. A.

P. J. Gibson

Co. D, Lay's Reg't of Cavalry.

Age 33 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for April 3, 1864, 1864

dated July 3, 1864

Enlisted:

When April 4, 1864

Where Jackson Miss

By whom Col B. D. Lay

Period War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 1864

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Reenlisted in

Hendricks Co Miss

within the enemy's

lines

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 22, 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the command of the command assigned to other organizations.

Book mark:

310
Gilbertson, John

Co. G, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

51820118

Number of medical cards held.

Number of personal papers located

BOOK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

9
Jas Gilbertson
Co. F

Age 30 years, Lay's Reg't of Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Apr 23 1864 to
dated July 3 1864

Enlisted: 1864

When: March 27, 1864

Where: Jackson Miss.

By whom: Col. B. B. Day

Period: War

Last paid: By whom

To what time

Present or absent 1864

Remarks: Recruited in

Hinds Co. Miss.

Discharged by Com.

script Military Board

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 23, 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the command of the command assigned to other organizations.

Foot mark:

J. B. Hyatt
Capt.

311
Gildart, J. D.

Co. D, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

51819996
9636

Number of medical cards herein 7
Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

L. A. Gildart

LX Co. *Lay's Reg't of Cavalry.*

40 years.

appears on

Company Muster Roll

the organization named above,

Apr 23 1864 186

dated July 7 1864

enlisted: *Apr 23* 186

When *Union Co*

Where *Bd Lay*

By whom *War*

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent *Not Stated*

Remarks: *Recruited in*

the enemy's lines

Wilkinson Co

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 23, 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the remainder of the command assigned to other organizations.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

4

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

J. D. Gildart
Det

Appears on a

List

of men sworn into the service of the Confederate States at Woodville, Wilkinson County, Miss., April 20, 1864.

List dated

Wilkinson Co. Miss
Apr 20, 1864

Age

40

eyes

Blue

Complexion

Fair

Feet

5

inches

7

Occupation

Lawyer

Remarks:

This man (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 21, 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865 and the command of the command assigned to other organizations.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

Captain

312
Gillespie, M.A.

Co. A, 20 Confederate Cav.

Co. A, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

57819680

Number of medical cards held 2

Number of personal papers boxes 2

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

4
My A. Gillespie

Det. Co. A. Lay's Regiment of Cavalry.

Age *17* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Apr 23/1864* to *1864*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1864

Note: "My Company was recruited entirely by voluntary enlistment."

Present or absent

Remarks:

Present
Recruited in
Hinds County Miss

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 23, 1864, by authority of the War Department dated Richmond, Va. January 26, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865 and the remainder of the command assigned to other organizations.

Book mark:

(662)

2240

J. B. Hyatt
Corporal

3/5

3/3
Glascoe, John

Co. A, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

CARD NUMBERS.

51819233

Number of medical cards held

Number of personal papers herein

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY

(CONFEDERATE.)

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

G. J.
John Glascoe

Co. A. Lay's Regiment of Cavalry.

Age 48 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Apr 3 1864 to 186

dated July 3 1864

Enlisted:

When Apr 10 186

Where Perry Springs Co

By whom Col B D Lay

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Note.—“ My Company was recruited entirely by voluntary enlistment.”

Present or absent Not Stated

Remarks: Recruited in
Rankin Co

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 22, 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864. This authority was revoked early in June, and the regiment of the command assigned to other organizations.

Book mark:

(512)

J. B. Hyatt
Corporal

314
Goode, P. Y.

Co. M, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant
CARD NUMBERS.

51820429

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

See also:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

4

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

R. Y. Goode

1st Lt. Com. Lay's Reg't of Cavalry.

Age 31 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Apr 9 1864 to 186

ended July 12 1864

Enlisted:

When 186

Where

San Antonio Miss

By whom

Capt Cobble

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 23, 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865 and the remainder of the command assigned to other organizations.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

315-

Goodman, A. J.

Co. C, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Goodman, J. A.

316

⁺
Goodman, J. A.

Co. E, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

51819879

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

H
Box Name: _____

See also _____

(CONFEDERATE.)

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

J. A. Goodman

Det Co *C*, Lay's Reg't of Cavalry.

Age *17* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Apr 3 1864 to*, 186

dated July 3 1864

Enlisted:

When *Mar 23*, 186

Where *Kosciusko*

By whom *Col B. G. Ray*

Period *Mar*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Recruited in
Atalla County*

*Name appears in Col of
regiment present as
J. A. Goodman*

The roll was known as Lay's Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 22, 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the command of the command assigned to other organizations.

Back mark:

J. B. Hyatt

317
Goodrum, Neil

Co. F, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

51820116

Number of medical cards held 0
Number of personal papers held 0

NOTE NAME: _____

See also _____

(CONFEDERATE.)

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

Neil Gaudrum

Pvt, Co. *D*, Lay's Reg't of Cavalry.

Age *38* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

from *Apr 23 1864* to *July 3 1864*, 186

dated July 3 1864

Enlisted:

When *March 25*, 1864

Where *Jackson Miss*

By whom *Col. B. D. Gay*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186

Present or absent *Not Stated*

Remarks: *Recruited in
Hinds Co. Miss in the
enemy's lines*

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 23, 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the command of the command assigned to other organizations.

Rank mark:

J. B. Hyatt

318

Goodrum William

Co. 7, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

57820117

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK NAME

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

Wm Goodman

Det., Co. *D*, Lay's Reg't of Cavalry.

Age, *40* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Apr 3 1864* 186

dated July 3 1864

Enlisted:

When *July 25* 1864

Where

Jackson Miss

By whom *Col B. B. Lay*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent *Not Stated*

Remarks: *Recruited in*

Hyatt's Co Miss in

the enemy's lines

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 21, 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the remainder of the command assigned to other organizations.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

319

Gorman, John

Co. B, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

51819766

1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

DATE MADE:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

100
Joe German
Priv, Co. *B*, Lay's Reg't of Cavalry.
Age *27* years

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *April 23 1864* to *July 2 1864*, 1864

Enlisted:

When

March 18

1864

Where

Union City

By whom

Col. B. D. Lay

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1864

Present or absent

Not Stated

Remarks:

Recruited within
eyes of Linus Rodney
Jeff County Miss

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 23, 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the remainder of the command assigned to other organizations.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

320
Grader, Edmond

Co. 22, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

151820463

Number of medical cards held 0

Number of personal papers herein 2

FOOT MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

4

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

Edmond Grader

Pvt, Co M, Lay's Reg't of Cavalry.

Age 17 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for April 9 1864 to 186

Dated July 12 1864

Enlisted:

When 186

Where Savanah Miss.

By whom Capt Cobble

Period War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 22, 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the command of the command assigned to other organizations.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

321
Graham, A. No. 1

Co. E, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

51820031

Number of medical cards herein _____
Number of personal papers herein _____

BACK MARK: _____

See also 14 Miss Inf

(CONFEDERATE.)

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

A. Graham

Co. C. Lay's Reg't of Cavalry.

Age *24* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Apr 23 1864 to*, 186

dated July 3 1864

Enlisted: *March 20*, 186

When

Where *Summit*

By whom *Col. B. A. Jay*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent *Not Stated*

Remarks: *Reported in*

Arnoton County Miss.

Discharged from

14 Miss Regt. W. Va.

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 23, 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the regiment of the command assigned to other organizations.

Book mark:

322
Graham, A. No. 2

Co. E, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

51820033

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 1

YOUR NAME: _____

See also _____

(CONFEDERATE.)

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

G
A. Graham
Pvt, Co. *C*, Lay's Reg't of Cavalry.
Age *24* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Apr 23 1864 to*, 186

dated July 3 1864

Enlisted:

When *Mch 23*, 186

Where *Summit*

By whom *Col. B. D. Lay*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186

Present or absent *Not Stated*

Remarks: *Recruited in*

Newton County

Miss. Discharged

from 15 Miss Regt

Debs

The 30th issue shows as Lay's Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 22, 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the command of the command assigned to other organizations.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

323
Graham E.

Co. E, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51820034

Number of medical cards held.

Number of personal papers held.

DATE MADE

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

4

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

C. Graham

Pvt. Co. E. Lay's Reg't of Cavalry.

Age 17 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for April 3, 1864, 186

dated July 3, 1864

Enlisted:

When March 23, 186

Where Summit

By whom Col. B. D. Lay

Period War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent Not Stated

Remarks: Recruited in

Newton County Miss

& Discharged from

of Miss Regt. 10th

& from roll containing

duplicate information

dated June 29, 1864

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 23, 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the regiment of the command assigned to other organizations.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

324
Graham, J. W.

Co. E, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

57820032

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 1

Rank Name

Sept 20 1862 W. Graham 20th Cav.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

J. W. Graham

Pvt., Co. C, Lay's Reg't of Cavalry.

Age 16 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Apr 23 1864 to 186

dated July 3 1864

Enlisted:

When March 20 186

Where Summit

By whom Col B. D. Lay

Period was

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent Not Stated

Remarks: Recruited in
Newton County, Miss

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 23, 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the regiment of the command assigned to other organizations.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

4

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

Lewis G. Graham
Sgt. Co. A. Lay's Regiment of Cavalry.

Age 16 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Apr 20 1864 to 186

dated July 3 1864

Enlisted:

When Apr 10 186

Where Perry Hinds Co

By whom Col B. D. Ray

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Note:—“ My Company was recruited entirely by voluntary enlistment.”

Present or absent

Remarks: Recruited in
Scott Co. * Discharged
from conscription and
volunteers from roll.
Containing duplicate (orn)

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 22, 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the remainder of the command assigned to other organizations.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

NOV. 21

51816732

1914

superioration

326

Granberry, A. M.

Co. A, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

57819679

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

4

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

A. M. Granberry

Pvt. Co. A. Lay's Regiment of Cavalry.

Age 17 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for April 3 1864 1864

dated July 3 1864

Enlisted:

When March 10 1864

Where Perry Hinds Co

By whom Col B. B. Day

Period War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 1864

Note.—" My Company was recruited entirely by voluntary enlistment "

Present or absent Present

Remarks Recruited in

Hinds County Miss

The 20th (also known as Lay's Regiment Confederate Cavalry) was organized about April 22, 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the command of the command assigned to other organizations.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

327
Tranberry, S. D.

Co. *A*, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

57819677

Number of medical cards held *0*

Number of personal papers held *0*

BOOK NAME:

See also *Bones Rays Miss Cur?*

(CONFEDERATE.)

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

J. D. Granberry
Co. A. Lay's Regiment of Cavalry.

Age 16 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Apr 3 1864 to 186

dated July 3 1864

Enlisted:

When March 10, 1864

Where Perry Hinds Co

By whom Col B. D. Ray

Period War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

NOTE.—"My Company was recruited entirely by voluntary enlistment."

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Recruited in

Hinds County Miss

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 23, 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the remnant of the command assigned to other organizations.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt
Capt.

328

Granberry S. C.

Co. *A*, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51819678

Number of medical cards herein *0*
Number of personal papers herein *0*

For Name: _____

See also

4

(CONFEDERATE.)

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

S. C. Granberry

AK

Co. A. Lay's Regiment of Cavalry.

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for April 3 1864 to 186

dated July 3 1864

Enlisted:

When July 10 1864

Where Terry Hinds Co

By whom Cal. B. Lay

Period War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

NOTE.—" My Company was recruited entirely by voluntary enlistment.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Assigned
Commissioned officer
Recruited in Hinds
County Miss

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 23, 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865 and the remnant of the command assigned to other organizations.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

329
Grant, C. F.

Co. 78, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

51820217

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

(CONFEDERATE.)

G

20 CHV.

C. S. A.

C. F. Grantham

2 Sgt, (1st) Co. H, Lay's Reg't of Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Apr 23 1864 to 186
dated July 3 1864

Enlisted: 8 186

Where Wick 186

Where Carrollton Miss

By whom Col Lay

Period War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent Not Stated

Remarks: Recruited West

of the Yazoo River

*This company subsequently became Company F, 1st Regt Mississippi Cavalry Reserve.

The 10th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 28, 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the remnant of the command assigned to other organizations.

Back mark:

J. B. Hyatt

330
Grantham, D. J.

Co. F, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

51820120

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

NAME NAME:

(CONFEDERATE.)

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

G
A. J. Grantham
Co. *D*, Lay's Reg't of Cavalry.
Age *20* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *April 26* 186*4*, 186*4*
dated July 3 186*4*.

Enlisted:

When

Where *Jackson Miss*, 186*4*

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Present
Recruited in
Hind's Co. Miss
within the enemy's
lines

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 22, 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the command of the command assigned to other organizations.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

331

Grantham, J. A.

Co. F, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private	Private
---------	---------

REFERENCE SLIP.

Card filed with

Grantham, J. J.

* 332

Grantham, J. J.

Co. *F*, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

5820119

1	2
2	3
3	4
4	5
5	6
6	7
7	8
8	9
9	10
10	11
11	12
12	13
13	14
14	15
15	16
16	17
17	18
18	19
19	20

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Very Respectfully

CONFEDERATE.)

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

Grant
Co. *D* Lay's Reg't of Cavalry.
years.

Company Muster Roll

Organization named above,

March 3 1864 to *July 3 1864*
March 30, 1864
Jackson Miss
Col. B. D. Lay
War

at time _____, 1864

at or above _____
marks: *Present*
Recruited in
Miss within
enemies lines
found appears in Col of
quar present as
for Grant

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 22, 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the command assigned to other organizations.

Book mark: _____

J. B. Hyatt
Corporal

335

Green, Berrey

Co. 78, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

37820245

Number of medical cards held 12Number of personal papers held 12

WILLIAMS

(CONFEDERATE.)

20 CAV.

C. S. A.

Berry Green

Sgt, (1st) Co. H, Lay's Reg't of Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Apr 3 1864 to* 186

dated July 3 1864

Enlisted:

When

March 24, 186

Where

Carleton, Miss

By whom

Col Gay

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Not Stated

Remarks:

*Recruited west of
the Yazoo River*

* This company subsequently became Company F, 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry Reserve.

The 20th (also known as Lay's Regiment Confederate Cavalry) was organized about April 28, 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the remnant of the command assigned to other organizations.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

323 m.

Green, George S.

Co. *H*, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Sgt.

Ord. Sgt.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50
51	52
53	54
55	56
57	58
59	60
61	62
63	64
65	66
67	68
69	70
71	72
73	74
75	76
77	78
79	80
81	82
83	84
85	86
87	88
89	90
91	92
93	94
95	96
97	98
99	100

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

PAGE MARK: _____

(Confederate.)

4 | 21 6 av. | U.S.

Geo. H. Smith
Ord. Surg. 1st Regt. Conf. Cavalry

Appears on a register

Prisoners of War

at New Orleans, La.

When captured Nov. 10, 1864.

Where captured Liberty, Miss.

When confined Nov. 10, 1864.

Exchanged Nov. 10, 1865.

Remarks: Transferred to Ship
Island Nov. 10, 1864

New Orleans, La., Register No. 3: page 17

A. T. Taylor
Copyist

Confederate.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

received at Ship Island, Miss, from New Orleans,
La., Dec. 13, 1864.

Roll dated

186

Where captured

When captured

186

Remarks:

Number of roll

7 & sheet

(186)

Copy

Confederate.

Ly. 20 Car. C. S. A.

Wm. J. Lyman.
Sergeant 20 Regt. Inf. Tex.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

at Ship Island, Miss., exchanged March 2, 1865.

Roll dated

11th Feb. 1865

, 186

Where captured

Liberty, Texas.

When captured

Nov. 16, 1864

Remarks:

Number of roll:

27; sheet

1

J. S. ...

Approved

(6000)

Confederate.

A

20

Car.

C.S.A.

Residence

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of detailed men on duty at Hd. Qrs. District
Central Miss., Confederate States Army, com-
manded by Brig. Genl W. F. Tucker, C. S. A.,
surrendered at Citronelle, Ala., by Lieut. Gen.
R. Taylor, C. S. A. to Maj. Gen. F. R. S.
Canby, U. S. A., May 1865, and paroled
at Jackson, Miss., May 12, 1865.

Roll dated Jackson, Miss. May 12, 1865.

R. W. Hall

(Confederate.)

21 Nov. 1864

George J. Green

Sgt. 20 Regt. Conf. Troop

Name appears as signature to a

Roll of Prisoners of War

Paroled at Ship Island, Miss.*

Roll dated

1st. 1st. 1st.

186

Where captured

Liberty, Miss.

When captured

Nov. 16, 1864

Remarks:

* Indorsement on roll shows: "Flag of truce No. 1, Mobile Bay, March 4th, 1865. Received the prisoners of war borne on above roll. — JAS. E. GREEN, And. (Gen'l. Exchange)"

Number of roll:

29; sheet 3

J. H. Henshaw

Copied

334

Green, Lee

Co. 24, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't, Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51820244

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK NAME: _____

(CONFEDERATE.)

20 Cav.

C.S.A.

Lee Green

(1st) Co. H, Lay's Reg't of Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Apr 23 1864* to *186*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Not Stated
Recruited West
of the Yazoo River

*This company subsequently became Company F, 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry Reserve.

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 22, 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the remainder of the command assigned to other organizations.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

335
Green, W. H. H.

7x's.
Co. —, 20 Confederate Cav.
(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

a. 2 m. a. 2 m.

CARD NUMBERS.

37819590

Number of medical cards herein — 0
Number of personal papers herein — 0

BOOK NAME:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

W. H. H. Green

A. Q. M., Co., Lay's Regiment.

Appears on a

Roster

of the organization named above.

Roster dated

Not dated, 186

Date of entry or muster
into State service, 186

Date of entry or muster
into Confederate service, *April 3* 186

Date of rank, and whether
by appointment, election,
or promotion, *App'd*
20 May 1864

Date and cause
of vacancy, 186

Name of successor

Remarks: *Appointed by*
Col Lay May 2 1864

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 24, 1864, by authority of the War Department, based Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the remainder of the command assigned to other organizations.

Book mark:

336

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

"(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

57120179

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

Index

(CONFEDERATE.)

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

4
F. Griffith

PR Co. G. Lay's Regiment of Cavalry.

Age 16 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Apr 23 1864, 186

dated July 3 1864

Enlisted:

When Nov 16, 186

Where Summit, 186

By whom Col Lay

Period War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

NOTE.—The company was raised entirely by
voluntary enlistment.

Present or absent Not Stated

Remarks:

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate
Cavalry was organized about April 23, 1864, by authority
of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21,
1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the
remnant of the command assigned to other organizations.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

3361a

Guinn, John

Co. X, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Pat.

Pat.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

BOOK NAME:

See also.....

(Confederate.)

Ly *20* *1864* *h. l.*

John *Lee*
Part. *10* *1864* *h. l.*

Appears on a register of

Prisoners of War

at New Orleans, La.

When captured

1864

Where captured

near *Shady* *Miss.*

When confined

1864

Exchanged

186

Remarks: *Transferred to Ship*
Island *etc* *1864*

New Orleans, La., Register No 3; page *17*

O. T. Taylor

Copyist

(Confederate.)

L

20 Jan 1865

*Mr. [illegible]
Oct 20 [illegible]*

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War
transferred from Ship Island, Miss. to Vicksburg,
Miss. May 1, 1865.

Roll dated

Not dated 1865

Where captured

Nr. Liberty Miss.

When captured

Nov 16 1864

Remarks:

* Duplicate roll (which is incomplete, bears the following indorsement:

" Headquarters Exchange of Prisoners, Camp Townsend, May 6th, 1865. Received on parole the prisoners described on this roll.— H. A. M. HANDESON.
Lt. Col. & Asst. Com'r Exchange C. H. A."

Number of roll:

23 sheets

Albrosby

(2000)

(Confederate.)

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

received at Ship Island, Miss., from New Orleans,
La., Dec 2, 1864.

Roll dated

186

Where captured

When captured

186

Remarks:

Number of roll

7: sheet

1864

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

G

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

J. N. Gunn
Co. E, Lay's Reg't of Cavalry.

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Apr 23 1864, 186

dated July 3 1864

Enlisted:

When March 24, 186

Where Summit

By whom Col B D Day

Period War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Recaptured in

Spartan County Miss.

Discharged from

4 Miss Regt 2d

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 22, 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the command assigned to other organizations.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

338
Gunn, J. R.

Co. E, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

51820073

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

DATE MADE:

(CONFEDERATE.)

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

4
D. R. Gunn
P. X. Co. B, Lay's Reg't of Cavalry.
Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Apr 23 1864
dated July 3 1864

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Not Stated
Recruited in
Leake County
Discharged
from 4 Cav

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 22, 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the remainder of the command assigned to other organizations.

Back mark:

J. B. Hyatt

339
Gunn, W. A.

Co. E, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51820074

Number of medical cards herein 1

Number of personal papers herein 2

(CONFEDERATE.)

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

W. A. Gurn

Co. C.

Lay's Reg't of Cavalry.

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Apr 23 1864

dated July 3 1864

Enlisted: When June 3 1864

Where Safford

By whom Col Lay

Period War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent Not Stated

Remarks Recruited in
Lake County

Discharged from
Camp & instruction

From roll containing
duplicate information
dated June 29 1864

The 20th (known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate
Cavalry was organized about April 23, 1864, by authority
of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21,
1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the
remnant of the command assigned to other organizations.

Book mark:

L. B. Hyatt

540

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE)

(CONFEDERATE)
Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

CARD NUMBERS.

51819688

Number of medical cards herein 1

Number of personal papers herein 12

(CONFEDERATE.)

H | 20 Cav.

| C. S. A.

P. J. Halcom

Plt, Co. A, Lay's Regiment of Cavalry.

Age *30* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Apr 3 1864* to *186*

dated *July 3 1864*

Enlisted: *March 13 1864*

When *March 13 1864*

Where *Terry Hinds Co*

By whom *Col R. S. Lay*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *186*

Note.—"My Company was recruited entirely by voluntary enlistment."

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Enlisted within*

the enemy's lines

Promoted in Warren

County, Miss

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 23, 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va. January 21, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the remainder of the command assigned to other organizations.

Book mark;

J. B. Hyatt
Capt.

341

Walcom, R A

Co. A, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

51819687

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK NAME:

(CONFEDERATE.)

H

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

P. A. Halcom

AX

Co. A, Lay's Regiment of Cavalry.

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Apr 23 1864 to 186

dated July 3 1864

Enlisted:

When Mch 12 1864

Where Perry Springs Co

By whom Col B. D. Lay

Period War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

NOTE.—"My Company was recruited entirely by voluntary enlistment."

Present or absent

Remarks: Present
Enlisted within
the enemy's lines
Recruited in Warren
County Miss

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 23, 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 24, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865 and the regiment of the command assigned to other organizations.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

✓ 342
Hambuck B. M.

Co. C, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51819882

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
BOOK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

H

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

B. M. Hambrick

Pvt, Co. C, Lay's Reg't of Cavalry.

Age 17 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for April 3/1864 to 186

dated July 3/1864

Enlisted:

When Mar 25, 186

Where Kosciusko

By whom Col B. D. Gay

Period War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent Not Stated

Remarks: Recruited in
Atalla County

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 23, 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the command of the command assigned to other organizations.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt
1864

(642)

343

✓
Hamil G E

Co. E, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

57820015

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

FOR NAME

(CONFEDERATE.)

H

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

H. C. Hamil

3 Corp. Co. C, Lay's Reg't of Cavalry.

Age 17 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Apr 23 1864 to 186

dated July 3 1864

Enlisted:

When March 12 186

Where Summit

By whom Col. B. D. Ray

Period War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent Not Stated

Remarks: Recruited in

Leake County Miss

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 23, 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the regiment of the command assigned to other organizations.

Mark mark:

J. B. Hyatt

344

Hamilton, D. S.

Co. D, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

57819954
9641

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

See also

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

H
D. S. Hamilton
Pvt

Appears on a

List

of men sworn into the service of the Confeder-
ate States at Woodville, Wilkinson County,
Miss., April 20, 1864.

List dated *Wilkinson Co. Miss.*
Apr 20, 1864

Age *38* : eyes *Hazel*
Complexion *Fair*
Feet *5* inches *6*
Occupation *Overseer*
Remarks:

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 21, 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865 and the remnant of the command assigned to other organizations.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

H
A. S. Hamilton

Plt Co. *D* Lay's Reg't of Cavalry.
Age: *38* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Apr 23 1864 to* 186

dated July 2 1865

Enlisted:
When *March 20* 186

Where *Union City*

By whom *Benjamin Lay*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent *Not Stated*

Remarks: *Recruited in*

exemplified in Williamson

from roll dated June

29 1864 Containing

duplicate information

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 23, 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the remainder of the command assigned to other organizations.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

345

Hammond William

Co. C, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

2d Lieut 2d Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

57819838

9603

9922

46851757

46863257

46670505

5387

46850456

44238429

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

REG. MARK:

(CONFEDERATE.)

H. 20 Cav.

C. S. A.

M. J. Hammond
2nd Regt. C. Lay's Reg't of Cavalry.
Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for April 3, 1864 to 186
dated July 3, 1864

Enlisted: Mar 1, 186

When Mar 1, 186

Where Norcross Ky

By whom Col B. O. Ray

Period Mar

Last paid:

By whom 186

To what time 186

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 23, 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1864, and the remainder of the command assigned to other organizations.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt
Capt.

(CONFEDERATE.)

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

H
W. J. Hammond

W. J. Hammond
Co. C Lay's Regiment

Appears on a

Roster

of the organization named above,

Roster dated

Not dated, 186

Date of entry or muster
into State service, 186

Date of entry or muster
into Confederate service, *Apr 23*, 186

Date of rank, and whether
by appointment, election,
or promotion, *Ensign*, 1864

Date and cause
of vacancy, 186

Name of successor

Remarks:

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 20, 1864, by authority of the War Department, located Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864. The authority was revoked early in 1865, and the remnant of the command assigned to other organizations.

Book mark:

(612)

J. B. Hyatt

Copyright

(CONFEDERATE)

C. S. A.

20 Cav.

William J. Hammond

2nd Co. Lay's Regt of Cavalry.

Name appears on a

Certificate of Election

for officers of a company raised for the regiment
named above.

Certificate dated

Not dated. 186

Date of election *March 26* 1864

Remarks: *Private Co. 13*
Regt. Miss Vols
Humphreys Brigade

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment (Confederate
Cavalry) was organized about April 23, 1864, by authority
of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21,
1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the
remnant of the command assigned to other organizations.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt
Capt.

Considerate.

to 2 Jan 1861

John H. ...

Appears on

Roll of Prisoners of War

transferred to ... Miss. Dec. 15, 1861

Roll dated ...

186

Where captured *...*

When captured ... 186

Remarks:

Number of roll

70

New Orleans, La

(6396)

...

Appar.

Confederate.

81

1st Lt. John H. ...
Lieutenant Colonel ...

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

at Ship Island, Miss., transferred from New Orleans, La., Dec. 18, 1864

Roll dated

1st Lt. John H. ... 186

Where captured

Ship Island, Miss.

When captured

Nov 20, 1864

Remarks:

Number of roll

8

By ...

1864

Copy

(Confederate.)

41 *2000* *1864*

21 *2000* *1864*

21 *2000* *1864*

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

transferred from Ship Island, Miss., to Vicksburg,
Miss., April 28, 1865 *

Roll dated

1000 *1864*

Where captured

Shiloh, Miss.

When captured

May 18, 1864

Remarks:

* Indorsement on roll shows: "Roll of Prisoners of War Transferred from Ship Island to New Orleans, La., April 28, '65, and forwarded from there to Vicksburg, Miss., May 1st, 1865."

Duplicate roll (which is incomplete) bears the following indorsement:

"Headquarters Exchange of Prisoners, Camp Townsend, May 6th, 1865. Received the prisoners described on this roll — on parole, — H. A. M. HANCOCK,

1st Col & Asst Agent Exchange, C. S. A.

Number of roll:

203 sheet

8

1000

Confederate.

Wm ...

James ...

Appears on a register of
Prisoners of War

at New Orleans, La.

Where captured Breton 1864

When captured Dec 11, 1864

When confined Capt. 3, 1865

Where confined New Orleans, La.

Transferred

Where San Ship

When April 22, 1865

Exchanged May 1, 1865

Released May 1, 1865

Died May 1, 1865

Remarks:

New Orleans, La., Register No. 1; page 21

(Confederate.)

H 20 Cav (S.A.)

W. H. Hammond
Lieut. Col. 20th Confederate Cav.

Residence: Housatonic Co. Mass.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War.

Officers, Confederate States Army, commanded
by _____, surrendered at Citronelle,
by Lieut. Gen. H. Taylor, U. S. A., to
Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., May 4,
1865, and paroled at Jackson, Miss., May 15,
1865.

Roll dated Jackson _____ May 19, 1865.

Number of rolls

50

(1865)

C. E. M. Loughlin

Copies

Hammond, W. J.

2 Lt., Co. C

2d Regt Conf Cav.

(Confederate.)

Inclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Den. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transportation

Residence
Kumukoh
Mif
No 20

2 Fr. D. 20 Jan 1894

No. 21

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the
Mississippi and East Louisiana, being here assembled by the Hon. Major General
Commanding said Department to Major General S. G. Carter, of the
Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn **PAROLE OF HONOR**
that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any capacity
whatever, against the United States of America, or under and to the service of the latter,
until properly exchanged in such manner as shall be mutually agreed by the respective authorities.

Done at Jackson
this 12 day of May, 1863.

Approved:

John H. Taylor Col.
Comd. Cavalry

William C. C. C. C. C.
2nd Lieut. Co. 2d Cavalry

The above named officer will not be disturbed by United States authorities, as long as he observes his
parole, and the laws in force where he resides.

Wm. E. Long
Adj. & Sec. War. Genl. - 1st. Div.

346

Hammont John

Co. M, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

57820456

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
Index Name _____

See also _____

(CONFEDERATE.)

H

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

John Haurmont

Plt, Co *M*, Lay's Reg't of Cavalry.

Age *27* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Apr 29 1864 to*, 186

dated July 12 1864

Enlisted:

When _____, 186

Where *Savannah Ga*

By whom *Capt Cobble*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom _____

To what time _____, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: _____

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 23, 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the remnant of the command assigned to other organizations.

Book mark: _____

(642)

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

347

Hammond, M.

Co. *M*, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

57820457

Number of medical cards held *0*

Number of personal papers held *0*

✓
PAGE MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

H | 20 Cav.

C. S. A.

M. Hammon

Det. Co M, Lay's Regt of Cavalry.

Age *48* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Apr 29 1864* 186

dated July 12 1864

Enlisted:

When *1864* 186

Where *Savannah, Miss*

By whom *Capt. Cobble*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *1864*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 20th (also known as Lay's Regiment Confederate Cavalry) was organized about April 22, 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the command of the command assigned to other organizations.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt
Cavalry.

348
Hann, J. M.

Co. 28, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE!)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

51520249

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 1

BOOK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

H

J. M. Hanny

(1st) Co. H, Lay's Reg't of Cav.*

Appears on

Company Master Roll

of the organization named above,

for April 3 1864 to 186

dated July 3 1864

Enlisted: March 25 186

When

Where Carrollton, Miss

By whom Col Ray

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent Not Stated
Remarks: Recruited West
of the Yazoo River

* This company subsequently became Company F, 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry Reserve.

The 20th (also known as Lay's Regiment) Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 23, 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the remnant of the command assigned to other organizations.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

345

Hanson, A.

Co. L, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

57819846

Number of medical cards held 0
Number of personal papers held 0

Next Name:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

H

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

A. Harrison

4 Corp, Co. C. Lay's Reg't of Cavalry.

Age 17 years

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Apr 23 1864 to 186

dated July 3 1864

Enlisted:

When Mar 5, 186

Where Koscusko

By whom Col B D Roy

Period Mar

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Recruited in

Leake County Miss.

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 23, 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the remainder of the command assigned to other organizations.

Book mark:

(342)

J. B. Hyatt

Capt.

330

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

578 203 90

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

H

.20 Cav.

C. S. A.

J. H. Hanvick
*Co. I, Lay's Regiment of Cavalry.**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Apr 23 1864* to *186*

dated July 6 1864

Enlisted:

When *June 4*, 186 *4*

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *186*

Note.—“This company was recruited in the counties of Attala, Choctaw, Leake, Hinds, Carroll, and Holmes, Miss.; it was raised entirely by voluntary enlistment.”

Present or absent *Not Stated*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became (2d) Company I, 29th Regiment Confederate Cavalry

The 29th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 23, 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the command of the command assigned to other organizations

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt
Capt.

351
Garlow, 99.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

CARD NUMBERS.

51819959

Number of medical cards have 21
Number of personal papers have 0

Index

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

N

20 Cav.

C.S.A.

H. H. H. H. H.

Pat, Co. *D* Lay's Reg't of Cavalry.

Age *40* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Apr 23 1864 to* 186

dated July 7 1864

Enlisted:

When *March 25*, 186

Where *Union City*

By whom *Benj D. Ray*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Recaptured in*

enemy's lines

Jefferson Co

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 23, 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va, January 21, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the command of the command assigned to other organizations.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

352

Harlow

Co. D, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

57219960

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

PROX MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

H | 20 Cav. | C. S. A.

J. H. Harlow
Pvt., Co. A, Lay's Reg't of Cavalry.

Age 37 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Apr 23 1864 to 186

dated July 2 1864

Enlisted:

When March 25, 186

Where Union City

By whom Benj. Day

Period War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Permitted in

excursion lines

Jefferson Co.

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 23, 1864, by authority of the War Department, based Richmond, Va., January 31, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the remainder of the command assigned to other organizations.

Book mark:

353

Garrall, A 94

^g
Co. 9, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

57820394

Number of marked cards 1

Number of personal papers held 2

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

H | 20 Cav.

| C. S. A.

A. H. Harrell

At Co. I, Lay's Regiment of Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Apr 13 1864 to 186
dated July 6 1864

Enlisted:

When *June 4* 1864

Where *Mustons*

By whom *Capt. Kimbrough*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Note.—“ This company was recruited in the counties of Attala, Choctaw, Leake, Hinds, Carroll, and Holmes, Miss.; it was raised entirely by voluntary enlistment.”

Present or absent *Not Stated*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became (2d) Company I, 20th Regiment Confederate Cavalry.

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 23, 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 23, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the command of the command assigned to other organizations.

Block mark:

J. B. Hyatt
Capt.

354

Warrall S.

Co. D, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

51819957

1	2
2	3
3	4
4	5
5	6
6	7
7	8
8	9
9	10
10	11
11	12
12	13
13	14
14	15
15	16
16	17
17	18
18	19
19	20

Number of medical cards herein 2
Number of personal papers herein 2

Back MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

J. Hazrall

Co. A, Lay's Reg't of Cavalry.

Age 30 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Apr 3 1864 186

dated July 2 1864

Enlisted: When Dec 20 186

Where Union City

By whom Benj. D. Lay

Period War

Last paid: By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent Not Stated

Remarks Recruited in

emergency near Jefferson

Co.

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 23, 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the remainder of the command assigned to other organizations.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

Copied.

355

Harris, J. H.

2 Co. I, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

57820385
8388

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

H

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

H. Harris

Co. I, Lay's Regiment of Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Apr 23 1864 to 186
dated July 6 1864

Enlisted:

When June 4, 1864

Where Multona

By whom Capt. Rimbrough

Period War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Note.—“This company was recruited in the counties of Attala, Choctaw, Leake, Hinds, Carroll, and Holmes, Miss.; it was raised entirely by voluntary enlistment.”

Present or absent Not Stated

Remarks:

This company subsequently became (2d) Company I, 20th Regiment Confederate Cavalry.

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 23, 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865 and the command assigned to other organizations.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(CONFEDERATE.)

H

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

H. Harris

Co. L. Lay's Regiment of Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for April 3 1864 to
dated July 6 1864

Enlisted:

When June 4 1864

Where Mulltana

By whom Capt. Kintner

Period War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 1864

NOTE.—"This company was recruited in the counties of Attala, Choctaw, Leake, Hinds, Carroll, and Holmes, Miss.; it was raised entirely by voluntary enlistments."

Present or absent Not Stated

Remarks:

This company subsequently became (20th) Company I, 20th Regiment Confederate Cavalry

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 21 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the remainder of the command assigned to other organizations.

Roll mark:

J. B. Hyatt

356

Harris, W. W.

Co. I, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51820383

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

NAME NAME:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

H

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

W. W. Harris

Co. I, Lay's Regiment of Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Apr 23 1864 to 186

dated July 6 1864

Enlisted:

When June 4, 1864

Where Mulltana

By whom Capt. Kimbrough

Period War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186

Note.—“This company was recruited in the counties of Attala, Choctaw, Leake, Hinds, Carroll, and Holmes, Miss.; it was raised entirely by voluntary enlistment.”

Present or absent Not Stated

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became (2d) Company I, 20th Regiment Confederate Cavalry.

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 23, 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the remnant of the command assigned to other organizations.

Book mark:

357

Harrison John

Co. G, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

51820163

0211

51819617

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

H
Jno Harrison

Co. G. Lay's Regiment of Cavalry.

Age *27* years

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

Apr 23 1864 to 186

dated July 3 1864

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

NOTE.—"The company was raised entirely by
voluntary enlistment."

Present or absent *Not Stated*

Remarks:

*Trans. roll containing
duplicate information
dated June 29 1864*

The 20th (Cav.) known as Lay's Regiment Confederate
Cavalry was created about April 23, 1864, by authority
of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21,
1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the
remainder of the command assigned to other organizations.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(CONFEDERATE.)

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

John Harrison
Capt. Co. G. Lay's Reg't of Cavalry.
Name appears on a

Certificate

of which the following is an extract:

"This is to certify that the following named officers were appointed to command Co. G. Lay's Reg't Cavalry, the members of the company enlisting and mustered with the understanding that they should command them."

Certificate dated *Summit Miss*
May 26 1864

Remarks:

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 22, 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864. This authority was renewed early in 1865, and the remnant of the command assigned to other organizations.

Next mark:

J. B. Hyatt
Corrpt.

(CONFEDERATE.)

H | 20 Cav.

C. S. A.

John Harrison
Co. G. 1st Regt.
Appears on

Roster

of the organization named

Roster dated

Not dated 186

Date of entry or muster
into State service, 186

Date of entry or muster
into Confederate service, *Apr 23* 186

Date of rank, and whether
by appointment, election,
or promotion, *Appointed* 186

Date and cause
of vacancy, 186

Name of successor

Remarks:

The 20th (also known as Lee's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 23, 1864 by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the remnant of the command assigned to other organizations.

Book mark:

L. B. Hyatt
Copyist.

358

Wart Mike

Co. 74, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

51820314

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

DATE MARK: _____

See also _____

(CONFEDERATE.)

H

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

Meine Hail

PR, Co. K, Lay's Regiment of Cavalry.*

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Master Roll

of the organization named above,

for Apr 23 1864 to 186

dated July 3 1864

Enlisted:

When Mch 18 186

Where Suisunut miss

By whom Col B. B. Jay

Period War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Note.—"The above company was recruited entirely by voluntary enlistment."

Present or absent

Remarks: * At first by reason of

having furnished a substitute

from roll. Containing

duplicate information

*This company subsequently became (2d) Company H, 20th Regiment Confederate Cavalry

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 23, 1864, by authority of the War Department, at Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the remainder of the command assigned to other organizations.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

NOV. 21

51820314

1914

dated June 29/1860

359
Wartspaid, S.B.

Co. M, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

51820433

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20

21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40

Number of medical cards havein 0

Number of personal papers havein 0

NAME MARK: _____

See also _____

(CONFEDERATE.)

H

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

S. B. Hartshead

3 SgT, Co. M, Lay's Reg't of Cavalry.

Age 47 years.

Appears on

Company Master Roll

of the organization named above,

for Apr 29 1864 to 186

dated July 12 1864

Enlisted:

When 186

Where Savertermiss

By whom Capt Cobble

Period War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 22, 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the remainder of the command assigned to other organizations.

Book mark:

360

Hartzog. A.

Co. H, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Hartzog. A.

361

Hartzoog A.

Co. 18, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.).

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

57820316

Number of medical cards herein D

Number of personal papers herein D

Name NAME:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

H

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

A. Hartzog

Put Co. K. Lay's Regiment of Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Apr 23 1864* 186

dated July 3 1864

Enlisted:

When *March 18* 186

Where *Dauntless, Miss*

By whom *Col B D Lay*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

NOTE.—“The above company was recruited entirely by voluntary enlistment.”

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*Name appears in Col of
Warner's present at
A. Hartzog*

This company subsequently became (2d) Company H, 20th
Regiment Confederate Cavalry.

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate
Cavalry was organized about April 28, 1864, by authority
of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va. January 21,
1864. This authority was revoked early in June, and the
remainder of the command assigned to other organizations.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

362

Harvey John

Co. G, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51820183

Number of medical cards havein 0

Number of personal papers havein 0

For MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

H | 20 Cav.

| C. S. A.

Joe Harvey

Pvt, Co. G, Lay's Regiment of Cavalry.

Age 46 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Apr 23 1864 to 186

dated July 3 1864

Enlisted: March 18 1864

When March 18 1864

Where Summit

By whom Col Lay

Period War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 1864

Note—"The company was raised entirely by voluntary enlistment."

Present or absent Not Stated

Remarks: Recruited in
Scott County Miss

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 23, 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the remnant of the command assigned to other organizations.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt
Capt.

(CONFEDERATE.)

H

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

H. Hasty

Co. A, Lay's Regiment of Cavalry.

Age 47 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Apr 23 1864 to 186

dated July 3 1864

Enlisted:

When March 1864

Where Perry Hinds Co

By whom Col B. Day

Period Nov

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Note.—" My Company was recruited entirely by voluntary enlistment"

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Recruited in Rankin County

Miss

The 20th also known as Lay's Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 23, 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865 and the remnant of the command assigned to other organizations.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

36312

Hatch, F. M.

Co. 7, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Port.

Port.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

DOGE MARK

See also

(Confederate.)

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War
received at Ship Island, Miss., from New Orleans,
La., Dec. 13, 1864.

Roll dated

, 186

Where captured

When captured

Remarks:

Number of roll

of sheet

(1864)

(Confederate.)

No 20 leave 68.

F. W. H. H. H. H.
20 Regt. Conf Cavalry

Appears on a register of
Prisoners of War

at New Orleans, La.

When captured

Where captured

When confined

Exchanged

Remarks:

Detained

Nov. 11

1864.

Detained

Nov. 21

1864.

186

New Orleans, La., Register No 3; page 87

O. J. Taylor
Copyist

Confederate.

A. J. Bay 1889

Rich
capt bay bar

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War
transferred from *S. Island, Miss.* to *Vicksburg*
May 1, 1865.

Roll dated

Not valid 186

Where captured

Liberty Miss

When captured

Mar 17, 1864.

Remarks:

* Duplicate roll (which is incomplete), bears the following
indentment:

* Headquarters Exchange of Prisoners, Camp Townsend,
May 6th, 1865. Received on parole the prisoners described
on this roll. — H. A. M. Hawthorne,
Lt. Col. & Asst. Com'r Exchange, C. S. A.

Number of roll:

2

(1865)

Attest

364

Maxall, P. I.

Co. C, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

51819881

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

R. J. Havall

Co. C, Lay's Reg't of Cavalry.

Age *17* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Apr 23 1864*, 186

dated *July 3 1864*

Enlisted: *Mar 5*, 186

When *Mar 5*

Where *Kearney Co*

By whom *Col B D Day*

Period *Mar*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Resigned in*

Attalla County

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry, was organized about April 22, 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the remainder of the command assigned to other organizations.

Book mark: *J. B. Hyatt*

(62)

Copies

365

Waygood, S. S.

Co D, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS

51819933

9645

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

H

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

S. S. Haygood

2 Corp. Co. A, Lay's Reg't of Cavalry.

Age *17* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Apr 23 1864 to* 186

Entered July 2 1864

Enlisted:

When *2nd Ch 8* 186

Where *Union Ch*

By whom *Benj A Lay*

Period *Mar*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Recruited in
enemy's lines at Milliken
Co.*

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 23, 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the remainder of the command assigned to other organizations.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

CONFEDERATE.)

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

Haygood

List

into the service of the Confeder-
at Woodville, Wilkinson County,
April 20, 1864.

Wilkinson County

Apr 20, 1864

18 : eyes Blue

Fair

5 inches 11

Planter

ks:

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate
Cavalry was organized about April 23, 1864, by authority
of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21,
1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the
remnant of the command assigned to other organizations.

Book mark:

A. B. Hyatt

366

✓
Heaphy John

Co. *7*, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

51820123

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓
SEE MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

H 20 Cav.

C. S. A.

Jane Henphry

Co. I, Lay's Reg't of Cavalry.

Age 16 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Apr 23 1864 to 186.

dated July 3 1864

Enlisted:

When Apr 4, 1864

Where Jackson Miss

By whom Col B. D. Jay

Period war

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent

Remarks: Present.
Recruited in
Hinds Co. Miss

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 23, 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the command of the command assigned to other organizations.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(202)

2000

See also John Haynes, 1 miss
Car. Reservoir

(CONFEDERATE.)

H 20 Cav. C.S.A.

Jno C. Heffner
Pvt (1st) Co. H, Lay's Reg't of Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Apr 3 1864 to 186

dated July 3 1864

Enlisted:

When Mon 24 186

Where Carrollton Miss

By whom Col Lay

Period War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent Not Stated

Remarks Recruited west of
the Yazoo River

*This company subsequently became Company F, 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry Reserve.

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 23, 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the remainder of the command assigned to other organizations.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

368

*
Helmer, Robert W.

Co D, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

51819955
9648

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(CONFEDERATE.)

H

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

C. W. Hilner

Pvt. Co. *D*, Lay's Reg't of Cavalry.

Age *30* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Apr 23 1864* 186

dated July 2 1864

Enlisted:

When *March 20* 186

Where *Union City*

By whom *Benj. D. Jay*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent *Not Stated*

Remarks: *Recruited in*

enemy's lines. Wilkin-

son Co.

x From roll dated June

29 1864 Containing

duplicate information

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 23, 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the remnant of the command assigned to other organizations.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(CONFEDERATE.)

H

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

Robert W. Helmer
Priv

Appears on a

List

of men sworn into the service of the Confederate States at Woodville, Wilkinson County, Miss., April 20, 1864.

List dated

Wilkinson Co Miss
Apr 20, 1864

Age

30

eyes

Black

Complexion

dark

Feet

5

inches

8

Occupation

Overseer

Remarks:

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 21, 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va. January 21, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the remainder of the command assigned to other organizations.

Book mark:

(423)

J. B. Hyatt
Copied

369

Helmer R. N.

Co. D, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Helmer Robert N.

370
Hempill, J. M.

Co. A, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51819682

Number of medical cards held 0

Number of personal papers held 0

BOOK NAME: 1st Cav

See also

(CONFEDERATE)

20 Cav.

C.S.A.

J. M. Hensphill

Age 17 years
Appears on

Co. A, Lay's Regiment of Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
formed on 23/8/64

dated July 3/1864

When 186

Where March 12 1864

By whom Dan Hings Co

Period Col B. H. Hays

Last paid: War

By whom

To what time

Note - My Company was recruited entirely

Present or absent 186

Remarks: Reported in

friends country Miss.

Admitted by reason

Battalion by reason

The 20th Inten. Regt. of Cavalry was organized about April 21, 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 27, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the element of the regiment assigned to other organizations.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(12)

230

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

H.

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

J. M. Humphill
Co. A, Lay's Regiment of Cavalry.

Age 17 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Apr 23, 1864 186

dated July 3, 1864

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Note.—“My Company was recruited entirely
by voluntary enlistment.”

Present or absent

Remarks:

Recruited in
Hinds County Miss.
* Discharged by reason
of disability from Stables
Battalion (over)

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate
Cavalry was organized about April 23, 1864, by authority
of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21,
1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the
remnant of the command assigned to other organizations.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

NOV. 21

5181682

1914

Containing duplicate
information, dated
June 29 1864

371
Hemphill, S. G.

Co. A, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

57819683

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

Back Name: _____

See also _____

(CONFEDERATE.)

H

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

S. G. Humphill

Co. A, Lay's Regiment of Cavalry.

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for April 23/1864 to 186

dated July 3/1864

Enlisted:

When March 12, 1864

Where Terry Highgate

By whom Col. B. D. Lay

Period War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Note—"My Company was recruited entirely by voluntary enlistment."

Present or absent

Remarks: Discharged from Stockdale
Batt. Recruited in
Hinds County Miss.

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 23, 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the command assigned to other organizations.

Rank mark:

J. B. Hyatt

Captain

(CONFEDERATE.)

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

Wm Heruphill

Co. A, Lay's Regiment of Cavalry.

Age *47* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Apr 23 1864* to *186*

dated July 3 1864

Enlisted:

When *Feb 12* *1864*

Where *Terry Hinds Co*

By whom *Col Ed Ray*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *186*

NOTE—"My Company was recruited entirely by voluntary enlistment."

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Recruited in Carter County Miss*

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 22, 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865 and the command assigned to other organizations.

mark: *J. B. Hyatt*

373

Hempill William

Co. H, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51820315

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

SEE NAME:

(CONFEDERATE.)

H | 20 Cav.

| C. S. A.

Wm Humphill

Pvt, Co. K. Lay's Regiment of Cavalry.*

Age years

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

from April 3 1864 to, 186

dated July 3 1864

Enlisted: March 18, 186

When

Where Summit, Miss

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Note.—The above company was recruited
entirely by voluntary enlistment.

Present or absent Not Stated

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became (24) Company H, 20th
Regiment Confederate Cavalry.

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate
Cavalry was organized about April 23, 1864, by authority
of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21,
1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the
remnant of the command assigned to other organizations.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt
Supplied

374

Henderson, D. F.

Co. F, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

57820122

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

SEE MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

H | 20 Cav.

C. S. A.

D. T. Henderson

Pvt. Co. D, Lay's Reg't of Cavalry.

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Apr 23 1864 to, 186

ended July 3 1864

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Present
Recruited in
Hinds Co. Miss
within the enemy's
lines

The 30th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 23, 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va. January 21, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the remainder of the command assigned to other organizations.

Rank mark:

J. B. Hyatt

375

Henderson, O.

Co. E, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51820077

45852412

46670419

5496

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 2

Date Made:

(CONFEDERATE.)

H 20 Cav.

C. S. A.

L. Henderson
Co. E Lay's Reg't of Cavalry.

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Apr 23/1864 to 186

Dated July 3/1864

Enlisted: June 3, 186

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

Not Stated
Recruited
in Leake County
Discharged
from 4 Regt Cav

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 22, 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the remnant of the command assigned to other organizations.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt
Capt.

Confederate.
1000. 101.

Y. A. de son
P. 1. 300 p. 100. 100.

Appears on a register of

Prisoners of War

at New Orleans, La.

When captured

1864

Where captured

When confined

1864.

Exchanged

186

Remarks: Transferred to High Island Dec. 10, 1862

New Orleans, La., Register No. 3; page 5.

Confederate.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

received at Ship Island, Miss., from New Orleans,
La., Dec. 13, 1864.

Roll dated

186

Where captured

When captured

186

Remarks:

Number of roll

7: sheet 27

(1864)

Copyright

Confederate.

4 20 June 1864
Henderson
20 Sept 1864

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War
transferred from Ship Island, Miss. to Vicksburg,
Miss. May 1. 1865

Roll dated

Not later 186

Where captured

Liberty Miss

When captured

Nov 16, 1864

Remarks

* Duplicate roll (which is incomplete) bears the following
indorsements:

"Headquarters Exchange of Prisoners, Camp Townsend,
May 6th, 1864. Received on parole the prisoners described
on this roll. - H. A. M. HENDERSON,
Lt Col & Asst Com'r Exchange C. S. A."

Number of roll:

203; sheet 2

(over)

Attest

Copy

376

Henderson, J.

Co. E, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

37820039

Number of medical cards have 0

Number of personal papers have 0

Page Blank:

(CONFEDERATE.)

H 20 Cav.

C. S. A.

T. Henderson
Priv. Co. E, Lay's Reg't of Cavalry.
Age 16 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for April 3 1864 to 186

dated July 3 1864

Enlisted: 23 Feb 23, 186

When

Where Sumner

By whom Col. B. D. Lay

Period War

Last paid: 1

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent Not Stated

Remarks: Recruited in

Leake County Miss

The 90th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 23, 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the remainder of the command assigned to other organizations.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

377
Hendrick J. J.

2 Co. I, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51830389

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

Page Name:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

J. H. Hendrick
Co. L, Lay's Regiment of Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Apr 23 1864 to* 186
dated July 6 1864

Enlisted:

When *June 4*, 1864

Where

Mustons

By whom

Capt. Kimbrough

Period

war

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Note.—“This company was recruited in the counties of Attala, Choctaw, Leake, Hinds, Carroll, and Holmes, Miss.; it was raised entirely by voluntary enlistment.”

Present or absent *Not Stated*

Remarks:

“This company subsequently became Company I, 20th Regiment Confederate Cavalry.”

The 20th (also known as Lay's Regiment) Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 23, 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the remnant of the command assigned to other organizations.

Book mark:

(642)

2223

J. B. Hyatt
(copied)

378

Henry William

Co. I, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51820384

Number of medical cards held 0
Number of personal papers held 0

NOTE MARK:

(CONFEDERATE.)

H

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

Wm Henry

Co, L. Lay's Regiment of Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for April 3 1864 to 186

dated July 6 1864

Enlisted:

When June 4, 1864

Where Multona

By whom Capt Kimbrough

Period War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Note.—“ This company was recruited in the counties of Attala, Choctaw, Leake, Hinds, Carroll, and Holmes, Miss.; it was raised entirely by voluntary enlistment.”

Present or absent Not Stated

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became (2d) Company I, 20th Regiment Confederate Cavalry.

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 23, 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the command of the command assigned to other organizations.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

379
Herbert D. G.

Co. I, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Lieutenant Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

51819622

9623

Number of medical cards havein 0

Number of personal papers havein 0

NAME MARK:

(CONFEDERATE.)

H

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

D. G. Herbert

Capt. Co. I, Lay's Regiment.

Appears on a

Roster

of the organization named above,

Roster dated

Not dated

186

Date of entry or muster
into State service,

186

Date of entry or muster
into Confederate service,

Apr 3

186

Date of rank, and whether
by appointment, election,
or promotion,

Appointed

186

Date and cause
of vacancy,

186

Name of successor

Remarks:

Appointed by

Sec'y of War to raise
Company

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 30, 1864 by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 24, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865 and the remnant of the command assigned to other organizations.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(CONFEDERATE.)

mess

Cda

H.
D. G. Herbert
Capt

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State Mississippi

To whom report

Date of appointment

Date of confirmation

To take rank

Date of acceptance

Delivered

Subsequent disposition

Secretary of War

Remarks:

Jan 13, 1864

Jan 13, 1864

Jan 13, 1864

Jan 14, 1864

Richmond

J. A. Seddon

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 94, page 226

J. H. Hume

Captain

(CONFEDERATE.)

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

Herbert

W. B. Lay's Regiment.

Appears on a

Roster

of the organization named above.

Roster dated

Not dated, 186

Date of entry or muster
into State service, 186

Date of entry or muster
into Confederate service, 186

Date of rank, and whether
by appointment, election,
or promotion, *Appointed*, 186

Date and cause
of vacancy, 186

Name of successor

Remarks:

*Appointed by Capt.
Herb. H. Men enlisted
with the understanding
that L. H. should be L.*

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment, Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 23, 1864, by authority of the War Department, based Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the remnant of the command assigned to other organizations.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

Copyright

(CONFEDERATE.)

151

24

100
H. 1
21
Capt. C. L. 21 Regt. 1st
on a Register of
May Hospital,
N. Miss.

Sept. 12, 1912
Appears on a Register of
Way Hospital,
Meridian, Miss.

Complaint

Admitted

Admitted ---
Returned to duty
ferred --

Transferred

Furloughed

Remarks:

1885

186

180

190

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 663, page 141
Sullivan

6, File No. 9-11111

D H Herbert Cap

Summit Mass
May 26 1864

Co I

Lays Post Card

D H Day
Col Comdr Lays Post



Certificate Election
Company Officer
D H Day

380

Herring

Co. 9, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

57820391

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

NAME

Section

(CONFEDERATE.)

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

H
F. Herring
Pvt.

Co. I. Lay's Regiment of Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Apr 23 1864 to 186
dated July 6 1864

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

NOTE.—This company was recruited in the
counties of Attala, Choctaw, Leake, Hinds, Car-
roll, and Holmes, Miss.; it was raised entirely
by voluntary enlistment.

Present or absent

Remarks:

This company subsequently became (2d) Company 1. 20th
Regiment Confederate Cavalry.

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate
Cavalry was organized about April 23, 1864, by authority
of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21,
1864. This authority was renewed early in 1865, and the
remainder of the command assigned to other organizations.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt
Capt.

381
Wester, Charles A

Co. A, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Captain Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

51819651

9737

9592

Number of medical cards herein 9

Number of personal papers herein 3

NOTE NAME:

(CONFEDERATE.)

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

C. A. Hester

Capt., Co. A. Lay's Regiment of Cavalry.

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

from Apr 23 1864 to July 3 1864

Enlisted: *When* *July 3 1864* 186

Where *Terry High Co* 186

By whom *Col B. D. Lay*

Period *war*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Note.—"My Company was recruited entirely by voluntary enlistment."

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Formerly 1 Lieut*

Co H 18 Miss Regt Cavalry

Co of Cavalry

forwarded

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 21, 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the regiment of the summand assigned to other organizations.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(CONFEDERATE.)

H

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

Charles A. Hester

Capt. Co. A Lay's Reg't of Cavalry.

Name appears on a

Certificate of Election

for officers of a company raised for the regiment
named above.

Certificate dated

Not dated 186

Date of election Apr 25 1864

Remarks: 1 Lieut. Co H 18

Regt Miss Vols
1st James Division
Longstreet Corps

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 23, 1864, by authority of the War Department, based Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the regiment of the command assigned to other organizations.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(1862)

3142

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

C. S. A.

20 Cav.

H
Charles A. Heister
Capt. C. A. Lay's Regiment.

Appears on a

Roster

of the organization named above.

Roster dated

Not dated. 186

Date of entry or muster
into State service,

186

Date of entry or muster
into Confederate service,

April 3 186

Date of rank, and whether
by appointment, election,
or promotion,

23 Apr 1864

Date and cause
of vacancy,

186

Name of successor

Remarks:

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate
Cavalry was organized about April 23, 1864 by authority
of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21,
1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865 and the
remnant of the command assigned to other organizations.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt
Corr.

without trying the man or even in question into
any Court but promptly & unapologetically. With
that wishes for your success

I am, Sir,

(Ed.) Bayn D. Say.

Col Comdr. Says Cavalry

Haywards Brigade.

Dear Sir,

Received Says Cavalry

Summit March 24. 1884

As you will immediately
bring your men into Camp at this point, where
I have made arrangements for their sustenance
all men who have enlisted in your company
who fail to obey your instructions within the time
specified by you (in no case to exceed three days),
will immediately be arrested by your Dr. Knight
in order guard and will in every instance be
severely punished.

By Command of

Col B. D. Say

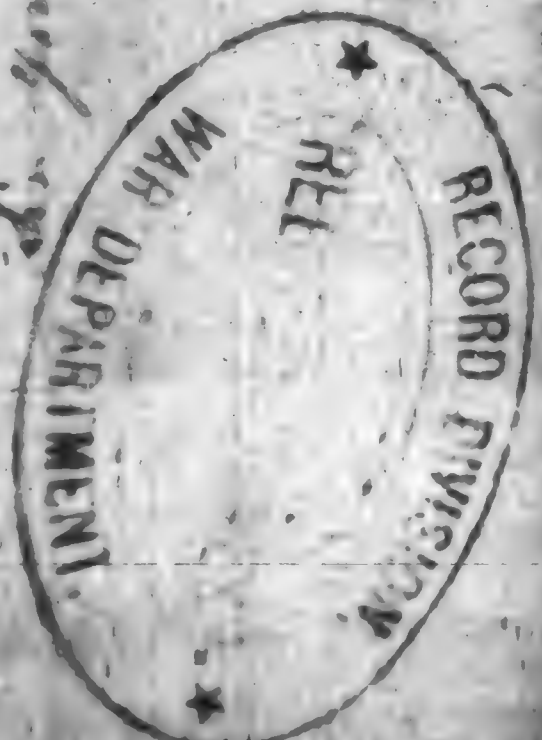
I wish to place your company on constant duty
to fill your number.

W. D. Says Cavalry

Summit March 24. 1884.

Dear Sir,

As you will immediately provide



Good Day

General Order
No 8.

"copy"

Chas Says Larnby

Summit Miss April 5. 1864.

Capt Jas F. Foster — Sir

Your orders are plain and explicit. The Junior officer has no right to interfere or interfere with the written commands of his superior officer. You will enroll all men who are between sixteen and eighteen and forty five and fifty, men who having substitutes in the army, have not yet reported to the enrolling officer - men who have been discharged, but are again liable to military duty. In all places, all who were enrolled upon the first of January last and within ten miles of Big Black you will enroll all men without reference to age, who do not belong to some legally existing Corps.

You will not hesitate to obey these orders strictly and so soon as you are enrolled you will send them under guard to the Camp at this point. If any Court authority serves a writ of Habeas Corpus upon you you will obey the summons and make this order your defense. Upon the first of April next a writ was sued out against me before Judge Smith of the 6th District Court of Louisiana & defended the case and the decision of the Judge and of Judge Taylor sustained my order and the man Chesley Wilkinson aged 46 years was remanded to my custody. In such a case your defense is your order which you are bound to obey and you may notify the Magistrate or Judge whichever he may so, that I will obey any such

P.S. Men sent into Camp under these orders will receive upon your recommendation a furlough of such length as may prove to be necessary from this point (Sgt) Hugh & Coys Col Camp

Nester. Chas A.

Calhoun A. J. & Co.

inval

Nov 27

A

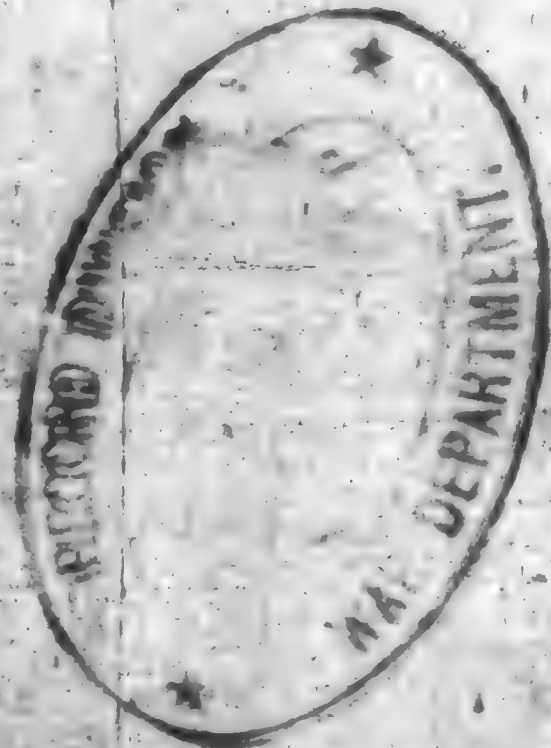
12-87

2

Chas A Hester

Capt A. L. R. R.

Copies Telegrams
Gen Poole to
Capt Miller of
Hay's Regt



Irish Regt.

Wm. Jackson
Perry 3^d 1864

Capt. Chas. R. Winter

Sir By the Authority

granted me by the Secy of War
copies of which I herewith enclose
you, authorize you to recruit a
company of men if any are in all
Countries and Parishes granted me by the
Sec of War to be enlisted in any
Regiments of Cavalry to serve for the War
You are also allowed to receive volunteers
of non-conscripts and where provided they
do not belong to some other legally existing
organization. You will proceed at once
with your work and as soon as you
have the 10 men you will appoint a
non-commissioned officer, one of their
number, and give him the necessary au-
thority in writing to conduct the men
to the General Rendezvous at Summit
Miss or such other place as the neces-
sities of the country may have caused its
removal.

By Command

Ben. W. Levy

C. S. A.

James R. Co

Adjt.

You will immediately send any men you may
have to General Rendezvous at Summit Miss where
I have made preparations to enlist them. You will
also report weekly in writing through the Adjt.
By Command

James R. Co

C. S. A.

Very Respectfully,

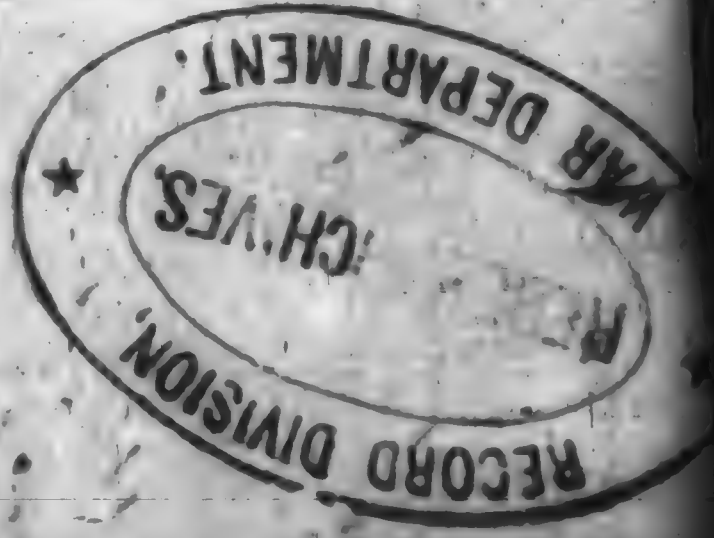
Yours, Obe Servt

C. A. Hunter Collet
C. A. Large Regt

99

I have said before that I found that [unclear] was in [unclear]
 [unclear] his time having appeared on his former [unclear]
 and being ad. before his discharge and with me the
 same before he went back in my Company for the
 year. His time appeared on his former [unclear]
Feb 1864. It was introduced as not valid. I am perfectly
 willing to give him up and Brant is equally willing
 to turn to his Commission.

Respectfully
Yours for the South
W. H. Lawrence Capt.
Co. H. 1st Regt.



Capt Hester
 Little America
 at Sandspies
 2/18

Clinton La July 2d 1864

Capt. D. D. Chandler
A. A. & D. G.

Dear Sir,

I am this day I will reply as follows -

1st By what Authority did you raise your company

Ans: By the Authority granted Col Day by the Order of War

2d At what time was it organized

Ans: On the 23d day of April

3d At what locality was it recruited from what countries

and whether by voluntary enlistments or by conscription

Ans: In Wind County Voluntary enlistments

4th When were elections held for company officers

Ans: On the 23d day of April 1864

5th How many men were present at election

Ans: Fifty seven (57)

6th When was it mustered into service & by whom

Ans: On the 23d day of April 1864 by Col Day

7th What Expedition was made of the original muster roll
the one used in mustering the company into Confederate service

Ans: With Col Day

8th How many names were on the first roll

Ans: 1651 Including five

9th Have any horses, property of any kind been impressed for
your company, if so what property, from whom impressed
about what time was the impressment made & by whose order

Ans: No impressments have been made for my company

10th State in detail the manner of making the impressment

whether receipts for the property were given to the owner,

whether it was appraised and by whom the appraisement

was made

Ans: No impressments

11th Are there any men of your company belonging to other

commands, if so what authority have they for their absence

from former commands

Ans: None that I know of I only hope their own

382

382
Hilleman, Frank

Co. C, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

157819836

9601

9920

Number of medical cards given 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

FOR MARK

(CONFEDERATE.)

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

H
Frank Hillman

LD Co. C Lay's Reg't of Cavalry.

Age ----- years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Apr 23 1864 186

dated July 3 1864

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 23, 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the remnant of the command assigned to other organizations.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt
Capt.

(CONFEDERATE.)
20 Cav.

C. S. A.

H
Frank Hillman
Appears on a Co. C. Lay's Regiment.

Roster
Roster dated

of the organization named above,
Not dated, 186

Date of entry or muster
into State service,

Date of entry or muster
into Confederate service,

Date of rank, and whether
by appointment, election,
or promotion,

Date and cause
of vacancy,

Name of successor

Remarks:

Apr 3, 186

June, 1864

186

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 23, 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the remnant of the command assigned to other organizations.

Book mark:

A. B. Hyatt
Copyright

(CONFEDERATE.)

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

H

Frank Hillerman
1st Co. C Lay's Regt of Cavalry.

Name appears on a

Certificate of Election

for officers of a company raised for the regiment
named above.

Certificate dated

Not dated, 186

Date of election

March 26, 1864

Remarks: 1st Second
Lieut Co H 2d Regt
Miss Vols Legion
Division of the
Army

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate
Cavalry was organized about April 23, 1864, by authority
of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 23,
1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the
remainder of the command assigned to other organizations.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt
Cavalry

383

Hillerman Frank

Co. B, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Hillerman. Frank

384

Hillman, Frank

Co. *L*, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Hillman, Frank

385
✓ Hilger, E. R.

Co. I, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51820386

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

AGE MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

H
E. K. Hilger
Att, Co. L, Lay's Regiment of Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Apr 2 to 1864 to*
dated July 6 1864

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

June 4, 1864
Nullona
Cape Kimbrough
war

NOTE.—"This company was recruited in the
counties of Attala, Choctaw, Leake, Hinds, Car-
roll, and Holmes, Miss.; it was raised entirely
by voluntary enlistment."

Present or absent *Not Stated*

Remarks:

"This company subsequently became (2d) Company I, 20th
Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate
Cavalry was organized about April 23, 1864, by authority
of the War Department, dated November 12, January 21,
1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the
command of the command assigned to other organizations."

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt
Corporal.

386

Winston J. F.

Co. *F*, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51820124

1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

Page Name

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

H 20 Cav.

C. S. A.

J. F. Hinson

Co. A, Lay's Reg't of Cavalry.

Age 46 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Apr 3 1864 to 186

dated July 3 1864

Enlisted:

When Apr 6, 1864

Where

By whom Jackson Miss

Period Col. B. B. Jay

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent

Remarks: Present
Recruited in
Hinds Co. Miss

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 23, 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the remainder of the command assigned to other organizations.

Book mark:

(1042)

2205

Copied

387

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

CARD NUMBERS.



11



11

Number of medical cards held 1

Number of personal papers located 1

POOR MAN:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

H.

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

R. Hodge

Plt, Co. *C*, Lay's Reg't of Cavalry.

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Apr 23 1864*, 186

dated July 3 1864

Enlisted: *March 25*, 186

When

Where *Summit*

By whom *Col. B. D. Lay*

Period *Mar*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks: *Present*
Recruited in
Simpson County Miss
Discharged from
18 miss Regt Tols

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 22, 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the command of the command assigned to other organizations.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt
Corporal

(CONFEDERATE.)

John Lays

Robert Hodge

Pen Co & Lays Regt.

Appears on a

Report

of detailed men employed in Quartermaster's Department by Capt. A. C. Herndon, A. Q. M.

Report dated

Liberty Miss

Sept 13, 1864

By whose order employed

Col. Jno. S. Scott

Occupation

Blacksmith

Date of detail

June 9, 1864

Remarks:

Inspection Report J, No. 33; inclosure 19.

J. C. Murphy

Captain

388

Wesley, J. J.

Co. B, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51819768

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20

21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

H 20 Cav.

C. S. A.

H. Healy

Pvt, Co. B, Lay's Reg't of Cavalry.

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Apr 23 1864 to 186

dated July 2 1864

Enlisted:

When March 18 1864

Where Union Co

By whom Col. B. D. Lay

Period War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent Not Stated

Remarks: Recruited within
enemies lines Baton
Rouge La

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 21 1864 by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the remainder of the command assigned to other organizations.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt
Corporal.

389

Hogan, Peter

Co. F, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51820125

Number of medical cards held 0

Number of personal papers held 0

SEE MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

H 20 Cav.

C. S. A.

Peter Horgan
Oix Co. A Lay's Reg't of Cavalry.

Age 30 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for April 3 1864 to 1864
dated July 3 1864

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Not Stated.
Recruited in
Hunts Co. Miss.

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 23, 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the command of the command assigned to other organizations.

Back mark:

390
Wagg J H M

Co. A, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51819686

Number of medical cards held 0

Number of personal papers held 0

Book Name:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

H

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

H. M. Hogg
AX

Co. A, Lay's Regiment of Cavalry.

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Apr 23 1864, 186

dated July 3 1864

Enlisted:

When Nov 12, 1864

Where Terry Higgins Co.

By whom Col. B. G. Day

Period War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186

Note.—“My Company was recruited entirely by voluntary enlistment.”

Present or absent

Remarks: Deserter,

Returned to his

former command

Recruited in Hinds

County Miss

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 22, 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the remnant of the command assigned to other organizations.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

391

Holliday, Z. L.

Co. A, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51819690

Number of medical cards herein 1

Number of personal papers herein 1

Post Name:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

H
J. L. Hurd

Age *17*

Years.

Cos. A. Lay's Regiment of Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Apr 23 1864 to*

dated July 3 1864

186

Enlisted:

When

March 15

186

Where

Terry Hinds Co.

By whom

Col B D Day

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

NOTE.—"My Company was recruited entirely by voluntary enlistment."

Present or absent

Not Stated

Remarks:

From roll dated June 27 1864 containing duplicate information

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 23 1864 by authority of the War Department dated Richmond, Va January 21 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865 and the command of the command assigned to other organizations.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

392
Hollingsworth, G. E.

Co. A, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51819689

Number of medical cards held

Number of personal papers held

Page MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

H

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

G. Y. Hollingsworth

Co. A. Lay's Regiment of Cavalry.

Age 15 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Apr 3 1864 to 186

dated July 3 1864

Enlisted:

When Mch 13 1864

Where Terry Higgins Co

By whom Col B. Day

Period Mar

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Note.—" My Company was recruited entirely by voluntary enlistment."

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Recruited in Adams County Miss

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 23, 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864. It is authority was revoked early in 1865, and the remnant of the command assigned to other organizations.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

393

Hollingsworth, S. M.

Co. A, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

~~Lieutenant~~ Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS

51819652
9390
9738

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

Rank MARK:

See also Subaltern M. Hollingsworth
18 Miss. Div.

(CONFEDERATE.)

C. S. A.

20 Cav.

H

S. M. Hollingsworth
L. R., Co. A. Lay's Regiment of Cavalry.

Age ----- years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for ~~April 1864~~ to 186

Dated July 3/1864

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Note: — "My Company was recruited entirely
by voluntary enlistment"

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate
Cavalry was organized about April 23, 1864, by authority
of the War Department dated Richmond, Va., January 21,
1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the
remnant of the command assigned to other organizations.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

Copied

(CONFEDERATE.)

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

H
A. M. Hollingsworth

1st A. Lay's Regiment.

Appears on a

Roster

of the organization named above,

Roster dated

Not dated 186

Date of entry or muster
into State service, 186

Date of entry or muster
into Confederate service, Apr 3, 186

Date of rank, and whether
by appointment, election,
or promotion, 1st Lt, 1864

Date and cause
of vacancy, 186

Name of successor

Remarks:

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate
Cavalry was organized about April 22, 1864, by authority
of the War Department dated Richmond, Va., January 21,
1864. This authority was revoked, July, 1865, and the
remnant of the command assigned to other organizations.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(648)

2204

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

H
S. M. Hollisworth
1st Lt. Co. A. Lay's Regt of Cavalry.

Name appears on a

Certificate of Election

for officers of a company raised for the regiment
named above.

Certificate dated

Not dated 186

Date of election Apr 25 1864

Remarks: Sergt. Cash 18 Miss
Regt. Vol. M. G. A. W.
Division Long Street
Corps

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate
Cavalry was organized about April 23, 1864, by authority
of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va. January 21,
1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the
command of the command assigned to other organizations.

Roll mark:

J. B. Hyatt
Coppist.

394
Wells J. H.

Co D, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51519956
9638

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

Full Name

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

H

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

J. H. Hollis

Co. A, Lay's Reg't of Cavalry.

Age 46 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Apr 23 1864 to 186

dated July 2 1864

Enlisted: When March 20 186

Where Union City

By whom Benj. D. Lay

Period War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present, or absent Not Stated

Remarks: Recruited in

enemies lines Wilkinson

Co.

From roll dated June

29 1864 Containing

duplicate information

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 23, 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 31, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the remnant of the command assigned to other organizations.

Book mark:

(642)

J. B. Hyatt

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

H

J. H. Hollis
Put

Appears on a

List

of men sworn into the service of the Confederate States at Woodville, Wilkenson County, Miss. April 20, 1864.

List dated Wilkenson Co. Miss.

Apr 20, 1864

Age 46 : eyes Blue

Complexion Fair

Feet 5 inches 9

Occupation Overseer

Remarks:

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 23, 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va. January 21, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the command of the command assigned to other organizations.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

Copyright.

Capt. W. H. Miller
Deputy to Capt. W. H. Miller
J. H. Miller, Jr.
Camp Co.

Woodville Miss

July 9th 1864

I certify that from
the evidence in the above
case that the statements
made by Capt. W. H. Miller
are strictly true and
that the orders referred
to by him are filed
with Capt. W. H. Miller
I do not think beyond
his authority

Respectfully
Yours,
W. H. Miller
Capt. Co.

C. C. Say

C

Dr. R. R. R.



Wm. Miller (hwy) July 9th 1854.
Capt. V. H. Sawyer
Ct. Conn.

In reply to the statement made written by J. H. Wells, that I was on the 30th day of April in absence to attend some duty of War and receive my delegation from the Col. (copies already filed with your things etc) I beg to inform you ~~completely~~ all of April 16th, 1854. It said J. H. Wells as being a slave within the limits of lines. as specified by Genl. B. C. in answer to the request made of 26th of 7th. The witness was used to the man, but he was assured that he must collect in some command at once or go before the Court as a slave. I am sure that the Court will be satisfied with your report that by your officer of the District & report that by your officer of the District. Since of the man, go he preferred to stay, & he had no money with me as any one. Wherein I indicated him. I am here in before a Magistrate. See must sell him with you. And you him a slave of a slave for eight days to report to your Magistrate at your time. He has never reported in a time disturbed except by a General order and to this time. I believe this statement to be true and responsibility. And that the above man concerned to him. As he had no right to go before the Court at least to know but should be charged if at all, by your Magistrate. I am sure that you have to know which one is wrong. The Magistrate has no right to have. I have been before to him.

Respectfully
your Obedt Servant
J. H. Williams
Capt. Connell, Conn.
V. H. Sawyer

395
Holmes, C. F.

Co. D, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51819951

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK NAME:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

C. F. Holmes

1st Co. Lay's Reg't of Cavalry.

Age 16 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Apr 23 1864 to 186

dated July 2 1864

Enlisted: March 18 186

When

Where Union City

By whom Benj A Day

Period Mar

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Promoted in

evening lines Adams

Co.

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 22, 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the command of the command assigned to other organizations.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

396
Holmes, T. C.

Co. D, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

57819952

Number of medical cards herein 2
Number of personal papers herein 2

INDEX MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

H 20 Cav.

C. S. A.

D. C. Holmes

Plt. Co. D. Lay's Reg't of Cavalry.

Age 17 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Apr 23 1864 to 186

dated July 2 1864

Enlisted:

When Mch 18 186

Where Union City

By whom Benj. A. Lay

Period Mar

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Recruited in
enemy's lines within
Law Co.

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 23, 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the remnant of the command assigned to other organizations.

Book mark:

(642)

J. B. Hyatt

Copist.

397
✓
Woods, B S

Co. C, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51819880

1	2
2	3
3	4
4	5
5	6
6	7
7	8
8	9
9	10
10	11
11	12
12	13
13	14
14	15
15	16
16	17
17	18
18	19
19	20

Number of medical cards held 0
Number of personal papers held 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(CONFEDERATE.)

H

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

B. J. Hook

Pvt, Co. C Lay's Reg't of Cavalry.

Age 17 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Apr 3 1864 to 186

Enlisted: dated July 3 1864

When Mar 23 186

Where Missouri

By whom Col. B. J. Day

Period War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Recruited in
Attalla County

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 21, 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the remnant of the command assigned to other organizations.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

378
Hoover, D.

Co. E, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

57820075

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

For Name

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

H 20 Cav.

C. S. A.

D. Hoover

Pvt., Co. E, Lay's Reg't of Cavalry.

Age 16 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Apr 3 1864 to 186

dated July 3 1864

Enlisted:

When June 3, 186

Where Summit

By whom Col Lay

Period War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186

Present or absent

Remarks:

Not stated.
Recruited in
Newton County

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 23, 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 31, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the command of the command assigned to other organizations.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

399
Hoover, G

Co. E, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

57820037

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

H
G. Hoover

Co. C. Lay's Reg't of Cavalry.

Age 17 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Apr 3 1864 to 186

Enlisted: dated July 3 1864

When: March 24 186

Where: Summit

By whom: Col B. Lay

Period: War

Last paid:

By whom:

To what time:

186

Present or absent: Present

Remarks: Recruited in
Lake County Miss

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 20, 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the summent of the command assigned to other organizations.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

400
Howell James

Co. A, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51819720

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

H

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

James Howell

Private

Co. A, Lay's Regiment of Cavalry.

Age 17 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Apr 23 1864 to 186

dated July 3 1864

Enlisted:

When Apr 4 186

Where Terry Hinds Co

By whom Col B. D. Ray

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Note. — "My Company was recruited entirely by voluntary enlistment."

Present or absent Not Stated

Remarks: Recruited in Simpson Co.

The 20th Cavalry known as Lay's Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 23, 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond Va. January 21, 1864. The authority was revoked early in 1865, and the command of the command assigned to other organizations.

Rank mark:

J. B. Hyatt

401

Hubbard, A.

Co. F, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

57820126

Number of medical cards held 2

Number of personal papers held 2

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

A. Hubbard
Age *44* years, *Lay's Reg't of Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for *April 3 1864 to*

Enlisted: *dated July 2 1864*

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Present
Admitted in
Hind's Co Miss

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 22, 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the command of the command assigned to other organizations.

Roll mark:

J. B. Ayer
Capt.

402
Huckley John

Co. M, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Corporal Corporal
CARD NUMBERS.

51820436

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

NOTE NAME: _____

See also _____

(CONFEDERATE.)

H 20 Cav. | C. S. A.

John H. Huxley
1 Corp. C. M. Lay's Reg't of Cavalry.

Age 49 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Apr 29 1864 to 186

dated July 12 1864

Enlisted:

When 186

Where Warpto miss

By whom Capt Cobble

Period War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 23, 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the remnant of the command assigned to other organizations.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

403

Hudson, R.

Co. D, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51819958

1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

SEE MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

4 | 20 Cav.

C. S. A.

R. Hudson

Co. D, Lay's Reg't of Cavalry.

Age *32* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Apr 3 1864* to *186*

dated *July 2 1864*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Not Stated
Recaptured in
enemy's lines
Jefferson Co

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 23, 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the regiment of the command assigned to other organizations.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

Captain

404
Hughes, C.

Co. I, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

51820393

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

POST MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

H 20 Cav.

C. S. A.

C. Hughes

Pvt

Co. L. Lay's Regiment of Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Apr 3 1864 to*

Dated July 6 1864

Enlisted;

When *June 4* 1864

Where *Mustons*

By whom *Capt Kimbrough*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Note.—“ This company was recruited in the counties of Attala, Choctaw, Leake, Hinds, Carroll, and Holmes, Miss.; it was raised entirely by voluntary enlistment.”

Present or absent *Not Stated*

Remarks:

This company subsequently became (20) Company I, 20th Regiment Confederate Cavalry

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 23, 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the members of the command assigned to other organizations.

Back mark:

J. B. Hyatt

405
Hughes, L. D.

Co. 2, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51820392

Number of medical cards havein P

Number of personal papers havein P

Page Mark:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

H
L. L. Hughes

Co. I. 1st Regt. of Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for April 3, 1864 to
dated July 6, 1864

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

NOTE.—"This company was recruited in the counties of Attala, Choctaw, Leake, Hinds, Carroll, and Holmes, Miss.: it was raised entirely by voluntary enlistment."

Present or absent

Remarks:

Not Stated

*This company subsequently became (2d) Company I. 20th Regiment Confederate Cavalry.

The 20th (also known as Lee's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 22, 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865 and the remnant of the command assigned to other organizations.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt
Capt.

✓ 406
Humphries, A. T.

Co. D, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

5819931

Number of medical cards herein 12

Number of personal papers herein 2

Back Name:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

A. T. Humphries

1st Svt. Co. 2, Lay's Reg't of Cavalry.

Age *17* years

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Apr 23 1864* 186

dated July 2 1864

Enlisted:

When *22nd Ch 8* 186

Where *Union Ch*

By whom *Benj. Lay*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent *Not Stated*

Remarks: *Recruited in*

encompassing

Co.

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 23, 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the command of the command assigned to other organizations.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

487
Humphries, W. T.

Co. D, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

51819953

2

2

2

2

2

2

2

2

2

2

2

2

2

2

2

2

2

2

2

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

Place Name: _____

See also _____

(CONFEDERATE.)

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

H
W. T. Humphries
Pvt., Co. D, Lay's Reg't of Cavalry.
Age *30* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *April 23 1864* 186

Enlisted: *July 2 1864* 186

When *March 20* 186

Where *Union, Ky.*

By whom *Benjamin J. Lay*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent: *Not Stated*

Remarks: *Re-enlisted in*

Company Line J. J. Lay

son Co.

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 23, 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the remnant of the command assigned to other organizations.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

400
Hunter, J. H.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CONFEDERATE

CARD NUMBERS.

151820247

Number of personal papers located 0

Now Make:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

H
H. Hunter
Pr

(1st) Co. E. Lay's Reg't of Cav.*

Appears on

Company Master Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Apr 23, 1864 to* 186
dated July 3, 1864

Enlisted:

When *March 24* 186

Where *Carrollton Miss*

By whom *Col Lay*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent *Not Stated*

Remarks *Recruited west of
The Yazoo River*

*This company subsequently became Company F, 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry Reserve.

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 23, 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864. Its authority was revoked early in 1865, and the remainder of the command assigned to other organizations.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt
Officer

409
Hunter, J. E.

Co. G, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

51820182	1
	2
	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19
	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30

Number of unfiled cards herein 2
Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK NAME: _____

See also _____

(CONFEDERATE.)

H

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

J. C. Hunter

Co. G. Lay's Regiment of Cavalry.

Age 33 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Apr 23 1864 to 186

dated July 3 1864

Enlisted:

When March 18 186

Where Summit

By whom Col. Lay

Period War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Note.—"The company was raised entirely by voluntary enlistment."

Present or absent

Remarks: Re-enlisted in

Hancock County

Miss. Exempt by

reason of having furnished

a substitute & performed

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 22, 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the command of the command assigned to other organizations.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

✓ 410
Husherring James

Co. B, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

57819769

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40

Number of medical cards herein 9

Number of personal papers herein 7

BOOK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

H

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

Jan Hershberg
Pvt, Co. B, Lay's Reg't of Cavalry.

Age 46 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Apr 3 1864 to, 186

dated July 2 1864

Enlisted:

When Nov 20, 1864.

Where Union Co

By whom Col. B. Day

Period War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186

Present or absent Not Stated

Remarks: Reenlisted within
enemy's lines & taken
Miss

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 21, 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the remainder of the command assigned to other organizations.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt
Capt.

411
Hutchins, J. A.

2 Co. 9, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

37820387

1	2
2	3
3	4
4	5
5	6
6	7
7	8
8	9
9	10
10	11
11	12
12	13
13	14
14	15
15	16
16	17
17	18
18	19
19	20

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

H

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

J. A. Hutchins
Co. L, Lay's Regiment of Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Apr 3 1864 to 186
dated July 6 1864

Enlisted:

When

June 4, 1864

Where

Meltona

By whom

Capt. Kimbrough

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1864

NOTE.—" This company was recruited in the counties of Attala, Choctaw, Leake, Hinds, Carroll, and Holmes, Miss.; it was raised entirely by voluntary enlistment."

Present or absent

Not Stated

Remarks:

This company subsequently became 12th Company I, 20th Regiment Confederate Cavalry.

The 20th (also known as Lay's Regiment Confederate Cavalry) was organized about April 22, 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond Va., January 21, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the remainder of the command assigned to other organizations.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

Captain

✓ 412
Image, R. U.

Co D, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

51819961

1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50
51	52
53	54
55	56
57	58
59	60
61	62
63	64
65	66
67	68
69	70
71	72
73	74
75	76
77	78
79	80
81	82
83	84
85	86
87	88
89	90
91	92
93	94
95	96
97	98
99	100

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ JUNE NAME: _____

See also: _____

(CONFEDERATE.)

I

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

R. V. Inge

Ax, Co. B Lay's Reg't of Cavalry.

Age 16 years

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Apr 23 1864 to 186

dated July 2 1864

Enlisted:

When: Feb 25, 186

Where Union City

By whom Ben D. Lay

Period War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Promoted in
enemy's lines
Adams Co.

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 28, 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the remainder of the command assigned to other organizations.

Book mark:

(002)

J. B. Hyatt

Captain

413
Iveson, James

Co. D, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

51519962

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

NOTE MARK:

(CONFEDERATE.)

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

James Irison

Co. D Lay's Reg't of Cavalry.

Age *17* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Apr 23 1864 to* 186

dated July 2 1864

Enlisted:

When *March 25* 186

Where *Union City*

By whom *Benj A Gay*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Recruited in*
express lines. Adams
Co.

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 23, 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the command of the command assigned to other organizations.

Rank mark:

J. B. Ayatt
Corporal

✓ 414
Jury 94. 9.

Co. 7, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51820127

Number of medical cards have 0
Number of personal papers have 0

Box Mark: _____

See also _____

(CONFEDERATE.)

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

H. T. Jey

Pvt, Co. F, Lay's Reg't of Cavalry.

Age 47 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for April 3 1864 to 1864

dated July 3 1864

Enlisted:

When March 20, 1864

Where Jackson Miss

By whom Col B D Day

Period War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 1864

Present or absent Not Stated

Remarks: Recruited in
Hend Co Miss

The 20th (also known as Lay's), Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 23, 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the remainder of the command assigned to other organizations.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt
Copied

415
Jackson, W.

Co. 77, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

51820224

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 1

Print Name:

See also W. E. Jackson, 1 min Cav.
Reserve

(CONFEDERATE.)

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

J. M. Jackson.

4 Corp (1st) Co. H, Lay's Reg't of Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

from Apr 23 1864 to 186

dated July 3 1864

Enlisted: *in Ark 12 186*

Where *Carrollton Miss*

By whom *Col Ray*

Period *Mar*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent *Not Stated*

Remarks *Recruited for 1st*

of the Yazoo River

* This company subsequently became Company F, 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry Reserve.

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 23, 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the command assigned to other organizations.

Desk mark:

J. B. Hyatt

✓ 416.
Jenkins, F M.
Co. G, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

51820186

Number of medical cards herein 1
Number of personal papers herein 2

✓
FOOT MARK: 1

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

J. M. Jenkins

Pvt Co. G. Lay's Regiment of Cavalry.

Age *20* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *April 3 1864 to* 186

dated July 3 1864

Enlisted:

When *March 19*, 186

Where *Summit*

By whom *Col. Lay*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Note.— The company was raised entirely by voluntary enlistment.

Present at above *Not Stated*

Remarks: *Recruited in Hancock County Miss*

The 20th was known as Lay's Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 23, 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865 and the remainder of the command assigned to other organizations.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

✓ 417
Jennings James
Co. *B*, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

57819770

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

✓
PICK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

Jan Jennings

Co. B. Lay's Reg't of Cavalry.

Age *47* years

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Apr 20 1864* to *July 2 1864*, 186

Enlisted:

When *March 20*, 1864

Where *Union Sh*

By whom *Col B. B. Ray*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks: *Deserted*

within enemy lines

Jeff Co. Miss

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 22, 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the remainder of the command assigned to other organizations.

Book mark:

(627)

J. B. Hyatt

Original

Co. 111, 20 Confederate Cav.

(CONFEDERATE.)

CARD NUMBERS.



1



Number of personal papers herein 2

Page Mark:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

Jesse Jenkins
Co M, Lay's Reg't of Cavalry.
Age *24* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *April 19 1864* to *186*

dated July 12 1864
Enlisted:

When *186*

Where *Savannah Ga*

By whom *Carl Cobble*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *186*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 22, 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1863, and the remainder of the command assigned to other organizations.

Book mark:

(542)

J. B. Hyatt
Clerk.

419

Jenkins, W. H.

Co. M, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

51820460

Number of medical cards have _____

Number of personal papers have _____

Page MARK: _____

See also _____

(CONFEDERATE.)

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

J
M. H. Jenkins
Priv, Co *M*, Lay's Reg't of Cavalry.

Age *28* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Apr 29 1864* to *186*
dated July 12 1864

Enlisted:

When *186*

Where *Savannah*

By whom *Capit Cobble*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *186*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 22, 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the regiment of the command assigned to other organizations.

Book mark:

(642)

J. B. Hyatt
Corr.

419-a

Johnson, D.
Co. G, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Corp.

Corp.

CARD NUMBERS

1		2	
2		3	
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

Confederate.)

Capt. [illegible]

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

received at Ship Island, Miss., from New Orleans,
La., Dec. 13, 1864.

Roll dated

1864, 186

Where captured

When captured

1864

Remarks:

Number of roll:

100

Original

Confederate.)

Genl. J. C. Lee

Al. C. Lee

Capt. J. C. Lee, 20 Regt. Conf Cavalry

Appears on a register of

Prisoners of War

at New Orleans, La.

When captured *Nov. 16*, 1864.

Where captured *near Liberty, Miss.*

When confined *Nov. 23*, 1864.

Exchanged _____, 186

Remarks: *Transferred to ship
Salem Nov. 16. 1864*

New Orleans, La., Register No. 3; page *113*

O. J. Taylor

Copy

420
Johnson, G. B.

Co. G, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

51820188

Number of mailed cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
PAGE MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

G. B. Johnson

20th Cav. Regt. of Cavalry

Age *17* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Apr 13 1864* to *186*

dated July 3 1864

Enlisted:

When *March 20*, 186

Where *Summit*

By whom *Col. Gay*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *186*

Note.—The company was raised entirely by voluntary enlistment.

Present or absent *Not Stated*

Remarks:

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 23, 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va. January 21, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865 and the remnant of the command assigned to other organizations.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

421

Johnston, Alf

Co. B, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51819773

Number of medical cards herein 3
Number of personal papers herein 0

NOTE MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

J
Alf Johnston
Co B

Lay's Reg't of Cavalry.
Age *48* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Apr 23 1864 to*, 186

dated *July 2 1864*

Enlisted:

When *March 25*, 1864

Where *Union Ch*

By whom *Col B D Day*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Recruited within*

Lincoln Jefferson

County in 1864

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 23, 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the command assigned to other organizations.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt
Corporal

422

Johnston, B. L.

Co. 78, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

51820253

Number of medical cards have 0

Number of personal papers have 0

Post Name

Frederick L. Schwartz, 1 miss. Care

(CONFEDERATE.)

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

J

B. C. Johnston

1st Co. H, Lay's Reg't of Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Apr 23 1864 to 186
dated July 3 1864

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

Not stated
Recruited West
of the Yazoo River

*This company subsequently became Company F, 1st Regt-
ment Mississippi Cavalry Reserve.

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cav-
alry was organized about April 23, 1864, by authority of the
War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 31, 1864.
This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the remnant of
the command assigned to other organizations.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt
Capt.

(CONFEDERATE.)

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

J. M. Johnston
Pvt. Co. *Lay's* Reg't of Cavalry.

Age *30* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *April 3/1864*, 186

Dated July 3/1864

Enlisted: *March 20*, 1864

When *at Jackson Miss*

Where *Col. B. B. Way*

By whom *War*

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Recruited in*

Hinds Co Miss

within the enemy's

lines

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

Copyright

(642)

424

Johnston, Jacob
Co. F, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

51820131

Number of medical cards havein 0
Number of personal papers havein 0

Rank NAME:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

Jacob Johnston

Co. D Lay's Reg't of Cavalry.

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Apr 23 1864 to 1864

dated July 3 1864

Enlisted:

When Apr 12 1864

Where Jackson Miss

By whom Col B D Lay

Period War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 1864

Present or absent

Remarks:

Recruited in
Miss Comiss
Deserted to the
enemy

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 23 1864 by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va. January 21. 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the remainder of the command assigned to other organizations.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

Captain

✓ 425
Johnston, J. N.

Co. M, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51820458

Number of medical cards have 2

Number of personal papers have 2

BACK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

J. H. Johnston

Co. M, Lay's Reg't of Cavalry.

Age *17* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Apr 29 1864 to* 186
Dated July 12 1864

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Present

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 22, 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1864, and the remainder of the command assigned to other organizations.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

426

Johnston, John

Co. G, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51820189

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

For Name:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

20 Cav.

U. S. A.

J. Johnston
Col. G. Lay's Regiment of Cavalry.

Age *37* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Apr 23 1864 to* 186
dated July 3 1864

Enlisted: *Mich 20* 186

When

Where *Sumner*

By whom *Col. Lay*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

NOTE.—“The company was raised entirely by
voluntary enlistment.”

Present or absent *Not Stated*

Remarks: *Recruited in
Hancock County
Miss*

The 20th (also known as Lay's Regiment Confederate
Cavalry) was organized about April 23, 1864, by authority
of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21,
1864. This authority was provided early in 1865, and the
remainder of the command assigned to other organizations.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt
Capt.

#27
Johnston, P.
Co. C, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE)

(CONFEDERATE)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

57819883

Number of medical cards held 12

Number of personal papers held 2

See also 2

(CONFEDERATE.)

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

J. J. Johnston

Co. C, Lay's Reg't of Cavalry.

Age *17* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Apr 23 1864 to* 186

dated July 3 1864

Enlisted:

When *Mar 25*, 186

Where *Kosciusko*

By whom *Col B D Day*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Recruited in Attala County*

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 23, 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the command of the command assigned to other organizations.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

428

Johnston, S. G.

Co. F, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51820129

Number of medical cards havein 1
Number of personal papers havein 2

Back Name:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

J
S. G. Johnston

Pvt. Co. F. Lay's Reg't of Cavalry.

Age *16* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Apr 23 1864 to*, 186

dated July 3 1864

Enlisted:

When *Mich 20*, 1864

Where *Jackson Miss*

By whom *Col B D Day*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks: *Recruited in*

Hinds Co Miss

Presented and joined

Company Escort

Transferred by permission

of Col D. M. Cantel

Company 14 Conf Cav

The 20th also known as Lay's Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 23, 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the remainder of the command assigned to other organizations.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

NOV. 21

51820129

1914

* From roll containing
duplicate information

429

Cones, B. A.

Co. B, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

57819771

1

2

2

3

3

4

4

5

5

6

6

7

7

8

8

9

9

10

10

11

11

12

12

13

13

14

14

15

15

16

16

17

17

18

18

19

Number of medical cards herein 7

Number of personal papers herein 1

NAME _____

See also _____

(CONFEDERATE.)

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

B. A. Jones

Co. B, Lay's Reg't of Cavalry.

Age *48* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Apr 23* 1864 to *1864*

dated *July 2* 1864

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Not Stated.
Permitted within
camps since near
Fort Gibson, Ark.
Co. Miss*

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 23, 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va. January 21, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the remnant of the command assigned to other organizations.

Book mark:

A. B. Hyatt
Copied

430
Jones, E. No 1

Co. E, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51820040

1	1
2	2
3	3
4	4
5	5
6	6
7	7
8	8
9	9
10	10
11	11
12	12
13	13
14	14
15	15
16	16
17	17
18	18
19	19
20	20

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

E. Jones

Co. E, Lay's Reg't of Cavalry.

Age *17* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Apr 23 1864* 186

Dated July 3 1864

Enlisted:

When *March 24* 186

Where *Summit*

By whom *Col. B. D. Gay*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Reenlisted in
Decker County Miss*

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 23, 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the remnant of the command assigned to other organizations.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt
Corporal

431
Cones, E.

75.2

Co. E, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51520076

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

DATE MARK: _____

See also _____

(CONFEDERATE.)

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

J. E. Jones
Co. C

Lay's Reg't of Cavalry.

Age *23* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Apr 3 1864* to *186*

Dated July 3 1864

Enlisted:

When *June 3, 186*

Where *Sumner*

By whom *Col Lay*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *186*

Present or absent *Not Stated*

Remarks: *Recruited in*

Leake County

Discharged

from 20 Regt 20th

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 23, 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the command of the command assigned to other organizations.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt
Cavalry

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

J. E. K. Jones

1 Sglt Co. G. 1st Regt of Cavalry.

Age *17* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Apr 23 1864* to *186*

dated July 3 1864

Enlisted:

When *March 7*, 186

Where *Summit*

By whom *Col. Ray*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *186*

Note.—“The company was raised entirely by voluntary enlistment.”

Present or absent *Not Stated*

Remarks: *Recruited in Scott County Miss.*

The 20th (also known as Lee's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 23, 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864. This authority was received early in 1864, and the remainder of the command assigned to other organizations.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

433
Jones, G. W.

Co. C, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

51809842

Number of medical cards herein 6

Number of personal papers herein 2

NOTE MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

J. W. Jones
Sgt, Co. C, Lay's Reg't of Cavalry.

Age *24* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Apr 23 1864 to* 186

dated July 3 1864

Enlisted:

When *Mar 3*, 186

Where *Kosciusko*

By whom *Col B. D. Day*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Recaptured in the*

enemy's lines near

Big Black River

Hinds County Miss

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 23, 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the command assigned to other organizations.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt
Corporal

434
Jones

Co. E, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

57820041

2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40

Number of medical cards herein 10

Number of personal papers herein 0

Rank NAME:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

J. Jones

Co. E, Lay's Reg't of Cavalry.

Age *15* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Apr 23 1864* to *July 3 1864*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Present.
Reenlisted in
Leake County Miss

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 23, 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the command of the command assigned to other organizations.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt
Corr.

433
Jones, J. A.

Co. 28, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

51820252

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Book MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE,)

20 CAV.

C. S. A.

J. A. Jones
Co. H

(1st) Co. H, Lay's Reg't of Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Apr 23* 1864 to *186*

dated July 3 1864

Enlisted:

When

Where *Mich 26* 186

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent *Not Stated*

Remarks: *Recruited west of
The Yazoo River*

*This company subsequently became Company F, 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry Reserves.

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 23, 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the remainder of the command assigned to other organizations.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist

435
Jones, J. A.

Co. 24, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

57820252

1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	

Number of medical cards herein 1
Number of personal papers herein 1

Rank NAME: _____

See also _____

(CONFEDERATE.)

20 Cav. C. S. A.

J. A. Jones

(1st) Co. H, Lay's Reg't of Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

in April 6 1864 to 186

dated July 3 1864

Enlisted:

When March 26 186

Where Capolton miss

By whom Col Lay

Period War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent Not Stated

Remarks Recruited west of

The Yazoo River

*This company subsequently became Company F, 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry Reserve.

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 22, 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the remnant of the command assigned to other organizations.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

Capt.

436
Jones J D

Co. G, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

51820185

Number of medical cards herein 1

Number of personal papers herein 2

POST MARK: 1

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

J. R. Jones

Age *17* years

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Apr 3 1864 to* 186

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Note.—“The company was raised entirely by
voluntary enlistment.”

Present or absent

Remarks:

Not Stated

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate
Cavalry was organized about April 23, 1864, by authority
of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 25,
1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the
command of the command assigned to other organizations.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

437
Jones, J. M.

Co. M, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

51820432

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE)

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

J. M. Jones

Sgt. Co. M, Lay's Reg't of Cavalry.

Age 49 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Apr 29 1864 to 186

Enlisted: dated July 12 1864

When

Where Sarepta Miss 186

By whom Capt Cobble

Period War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent Present 186

Remarks:

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 23, 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the command of the command assigned to other organizations.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

Copied.

438
Jones, L. G.

Co. G, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

(CONFIDENTIAL)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

CARD NUMBERS.

51520184

Number of medical cards herein _____ 0
Number of personal papers herein _____ 0

Page Mark:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

J. H. Jones

Det. Co. (Gray's) Regiment of Cavalry.

Age *45* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Apr 23 1864 to* 186

dated July 3 1864

Enlisted:

When *March 18* 186

Where *Summit* 186

By whom *Col Gray*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Note.—The company was raised entirely by voluntary enlistment.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Remarks *Recruited in Hancock County Miss*

The 20th (also known as 1st's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 23, 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the command of the regiment assigned to other organizations.

Not mark:

J. B. Hyatt

✓ 439
Jones, M

Co. C, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

51819884

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

NOTE MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

J
M. Jones

Part, Co. C, Lay's Reg't of Cavalry.

Age 17 years

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Apr 23 1864 to

dated July 3 1864

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Not Stated
Recruited in
Atlanta Ga. vicinity

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 23, 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the command of the command assigned to other organizations.

and mark:

J. B. Hyatt
Corporal

440

Jones, P. Y.

Co. M, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51820459

1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50

Number of medical cards herein 12

Number of personal papers herein 2

NAME MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

J
P. Y. Jones

Age 28 years, Lay's Reg't of Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above;

for Apr 29 1864 to
dated July 12 1864

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Present

The 20th Maine known as Lay's Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 23, 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the remnant of the command assigned to other organizations.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

441

Jones, Samuel L.

Co. G, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51820187

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40

Number of medical cards havein 0

Number of personal papers havein 0

See MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

J. B. Hyatt
Saml R Jones
Pvt Co. G, Lay's Regiment of Cavalry.

Age *24* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Apr 3 1864* to *July 3 1864*, 186

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

NOTE.—The company was raised entirely by
voluntary enlistment.

Present or absent

Remarks:

Not stated
Recruited in
Hancock County
Miss

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate
Cavalry was organized about April 23, 1864, by authority
of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21,
1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the
remainder of the command assigned to other organizations.

Book mark:

(100)

J. B. Hyatt
Coppist.

✓ 442
Jones, J.

Co. 74, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

57820250
0257

Number of medical cards herein 1

Number of personal papers herein 1

BOOK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

20 Cav.

C.S.A.

J. Jones
At

(1st) Co. H, Lay's Reg't of Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Apr 23/86* to *186*

dated July 3/86

Enlisted: *McK* *25* *186*

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Not Stated
Recruited West
of the Yazoo River

* This company subsequently became Company F, 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry Reserves.

The 20th (also known as Lay's Regiment Confederate Cavalry) was organized about April 23, 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond Va., January 21, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the remnant of the command assigned to other organizations.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

20 Cav.

C.S.A.

J. Jones

(1st) Co. H, Lay's Reg't of Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Apr 3 1864 to* 186
dated July 3 1864

Enlisted:

When *Nov 25* 186

Where *Carrollton Miss*

By whom *Col Lay*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent *Not Stated*

Remarks *Reenlisted West
of the Yazoo River*

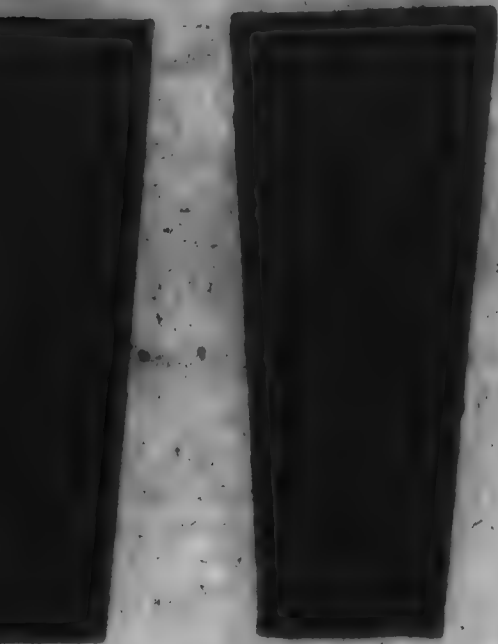
* This company subsequently became Company F, 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry Reserves.

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 23, 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the remnant of the command assigned to other organizations.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt
Crym

RECTION



ing image has been
PEATED
ure legibility or
possible error

✓ 443

Conston, J. A.

Co. 98, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

51820317

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

See Mark: _____

See also _____

(CONFEDERATE.)

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

J. A. Jonston
Co. K, Lay's Regiment of Cavalry.

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Apr 23 1864 to*, 186
Dated July 3 1864

Enlisted:

When

Where *Summit Miss*, 186

By whom *Col. B. D. Day*

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

NOTE.—The above company was recruited
entirely by voluntary enlistment.

Present or absent

Remarks: *Not Stated*

This company subsequently became (2d) Company H, 20th
Regiment Confederate Cavalry

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate
Cavalry was organized about April 23, 1864, by authority
of the War Department dated Richmond, Va., January 21,
1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the
remnant of the command assigned to other organizations.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt
2212

444
Just, J
Co. B, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51819772

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

SEE MARK: 1

See also 1

(CONFEDERATE.)

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

J. Just

Co B, Lay's Reg't of Cavalry.

Age 28 years

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Apr 23/1864 to 1864

Enlisted: dated July 2/1864

When: Nov 20

Where: Union City, 1864

By whom: Col. B. D. Lay

Period: Mar

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent: Present, 1864

Remarks: Recruited within
encompassing lines Baton
Rouge La

The 20th (also known as Lay's Regiment Confederate Cavalry) was organized about April 23, 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the command of the command assigned to other organizations.

ink mark:

J. B. Hyatt

Copied

445
Kaiser, John J.
Co. D, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51819964
9629

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 2

Rank Name:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

K
James J. Kaiser
Co. D

Lay's Reg't of Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Apr 3* 1864 to *July 2* 1864, 186

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Recruited in
enemies lines, Wilkinson
Co. Absent with leave
from 1st dated June
29 1864 containing
duplicate information

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 23, 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the command of the command assigned to other organizations.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

Corr.

(CONFEDERATE.)

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

A | *James J. Kaiser*
But

Appears on a

List

of men sworn into the service of the Confeder-
ate States at Woodville, Wilkinson County,
Miss., April 20, 1864.

List dated *Wilkinson County*
Apr 20, 1864

Age *46*; eyes *dark*

Complexion *dark*

Feet *5*, inches *11*

Occupation *Blacksmith*

Remarks:

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate
Cavalry was organized about April 22, 1864, by authority
of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21,
1864. This authority was recorded early in 1865, and the
command of the command assigned to other organizations.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(CONFEDERATE.)

K

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

Michael Keefer

Pvt., Co. F, Lay's Reg't of Cavalry.

Age 14 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Apr 3 1864 to 1864
dated July 3 1864

Enlisted:

When Apr 13 1864

Where Jackson Miss

By whom Col B D Lay

Period War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 1864

Present or absent Not Stated

Remarks: Recruited in

Hinds Co. Miss

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 23, 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the command of the command assigned to other organizations.

Rank mark:

J. B. Hyatt
Corporal

1st Lieutenant
REFERENCE SLIP.

Card filed with

Mr. R. L.

447

Keen, R. L.

Co. F, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Lieutenant

448

Kemp William

Co. B, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51819774

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60
61
62
63
64
65
66
67
68
69
70
71
72
73
74
75
76
77
78
79
80
81
82
83
84
85
86
87
88
89
90
91
92
93
94
95
96
97
98
99
100

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60
61
62
63
64
65
66
67
68
69
70
71
72
73
74
75
76
77
78
79
80
81
82
83
84
85
86
87
88
89
90
91
92
93
94
95
96
97
98
99
100

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

CONFEDERATE

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Lt Col Pen Guss.
(Source of communication.)

Wm Kemp.
(Name)

Co B 20 Regt Confed Cav.
(Unit)

Wm Kemp. Post
age 16 yrs. Co B 20 Regt
Confederate Cav.

Enl. Mich 25, 1864 at
Union Ch. by Lt. R. L. Lay
for trav. to Okla.
by M. K. for Apr 23 / Post to
date July 2, 1864. Only
roll on file & present.
Back: Received within
company's lines Jefferson
County, Miss.

Early in 1865 the remainder
of his command was
assigned to other organs.

No spot, or other later
found.

4/2/15
2/5
W. K. D.

3 Div:
Nothing additional found. Study to

2-9th

5-4

Apr. 22-15.
Any record of parole, etc?
Perry, D.H.

2 E Div.

No record of parole or
other P of H record, and
Barley
Per H.P.

(Attach this end.)

25
April 22, 1914

Respectfully returned to the
President,
Louisiana Board of
Pension Commissioners,
Baton Rouge.

The records show that Mr. Lang,
aged 26 years, private, Company A,
First Regiment ~~Confederate~~ Cavalry
(not found as of Mississippi Cavalry
C.S.A.), was enlisted March 25, 1864
at Union Mo., by Col. A.B. Jay. On
the company muster roll dated July
2, 1864, only roll on file, he was
reported present. The following re-
mark appearing on said roll relative
to him: "Resided within enemy's
lines Jefferson County, Miss." No
further record of him has been found.

A. J. Hall
The Adjutant General.

(CONFEDERATE.)

K

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

Wm Kemp

Pvt, Co. *B*, Lay's Reg't of Cavalry.

Age *16* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Apr 23 1864* to *186*
dated July 2 1864

Enlisted:

When *March 25*, 1864

Where *Union Co*

By whom *Col B D Ray*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks *Recruited within
men's line Jefferson
County miss*

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 23, 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the command of the command assigned to other organizations.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

Captain

449
Kerr, P. C.

Co. 7, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Lieutenant / Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

51820086

51819613

Number of medical cards held 0

Number of personal papers held 1

Rank MARK:

See also 46 mine dig

(CONFEDERATE.)

K | 20 Cav. | C. S. A.

R. C. New

1st Lt, Co *F*, Lay's Reg't of Cavalry.

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *April 3 1864 to*, 186

ended July 3 1864

Enlisted:

When *March 1*, 1864

Where *Jackson Miss*

By whom *Col B. D. Gay*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Discharged*

from 2nd Miss

Battalion for

disability

Discharged for disability

from 1st Miss Regt Va

from 1st Containing

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 23, 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the command assigned to other organizations.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(CONFEDERATE.)

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

R. C. Kees

1st Co. 4, Lay's Regiment.

Appears on a

Roster

of the organization named above,

Roster dated

Not dated, 186

Date of entry or muster
into State service,

Date of entry or muster
into Confederate service,

Date of rank, and whether
by appointment, election,
or promotion,

Date and cause
of vacancy,

Name of successor

Remarks

*Appointed by Old Leg
men enlisted w. the the
understanding that Lt
Kees should be Lt*

The 20th (also known as Lay's Regiment Confederate
Cavalry was organized about April 23, 1864, by authority
of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21,
1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865 and the
command of the command assigned to other organizations.

mark:

J. B. Hyatt

450
Kessler, C. A.

Co. H, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

51820318

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

SEE MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

K

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

C. A. Kessler

Pvt. Co. K, Lay's Regiment of Cavalry.

Age 17 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Apr 23 1864 to 186

dated July 3 1864

Enlisted:

When Mich 22 186

Where Summit Miss

By whom Col B. D. Day

Period War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Note.—"The above company was recruited entirely by voluntary enlistment."

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Recruited in Pike Co. Miss

This company subsequently became (2d) Company H, 20th Regiment Confederate Cavalry.

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 23, 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the command of the command assigned to other organizations.

Rank mark:

J. B. Hyatt

451

Kimbro Stephen

Co. E, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

do filed with

Kimbro S.

+

452

Kimbro, S.

Co. *E*, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

57820042
46852536
46670485
9724
5512

Number of medical cards held *0*
Number of personal papers held *1*

Rank NAME:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

K 20 Cav.

C. S. A.

S. Kimbrell

Pvt, Co. *E*, Lay's Reg't of Cavalry.

Age *46* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Apr 3 1864 to*, 186

dated July 3 1864

Enlisted:

When *March 24*, 186

Where *Summit*

By whom *Col B. B. Ray*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Recruited in*

Newton Co. Miss

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 22, 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the command of the command assigned to other organizations.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

A. 1 20th Nov. 61.
Stephen H. H. H.
Regt. 20 Regt. Conf. Cavalry

Appears on a register of

Prisoners of War

at New Orleans, La.

When captured

Nov. 17, 1864

Where captured

Near Liberty, Texas

When confined

Nov. 2, 1864

Exchanged

1864

Remarks:

Transferred to the
Island Dec. 10, 1864

New Orleans, La., Register No. 3; page 138

P. T. Taylor

Copy

(Confederate.)

Stephen ...
Public ...
Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

received at Ship Island, Miss., from New Orleans,
La., Dec. 13, 1864.

Roll dated *Jan 1st*, 186

Where captured *Ship Island*

When captured *Jan 1st*, 186

Remarks:

Number of roll:

72 *...*
(25th) *...* *...*

(Confederate.)

K | 20 Cav | csa

J. Kimbro

Pvt 20 Regt Conf Cav

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

confined at Ship Island, Miss., who have made application to take the Oath of Allegiance.

Roll not dated.*

Where captured

Liberty Miss

When captured

Mr. 17, 1864

Remarks:

To join U S Navy

* Indentment shows: "Rec'd (O. C. G. P.) Feb'y 7, '65."

Number of roll:

20; sheet 1

Kimbro

K (Confederate)
20 Cav bsa
Stephens Timbro
Pvt 20 Reg Cav
Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War
transferred from Ship Island, Miss., to Vicksburg,
Miss. May 1, 1865.

Roll dated

Not Dated 186

Where captured Mr Liberty Miss
When captured Nov 17, 1864.
Remarks:

* Duplicate roll (which is incomplete) bears the following
endorsement:
- Headquarters Exchange of Prisoners, Camp Townsend,
May 20, 1865. Received on parole the prisoners described
on this roll. - H. A. M. HANCOCK,
Lt. Col. & Asst. Comdr. Exchange, U. S. A.

Number of rolls

30; sheet 3

Attest
C. M. Allen

453

Kimbrough, B. F.

Co. I, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Captain Captam

CARD NUMBERS.

51829356
8422

Number of medical cards havein

Number of personal papers havein

DOB NAME:

See also Benjamin F. Kimbrough
30 min 24

(CONFEDERATE.)

K | 20 Cav. | C. S. A.

B. F. Kimbrough

Capt. Co. L, Lay's Regiment of Cavalry.

appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Apr 23 1864 to 1864
dated July 6 1864

Enlisted:

When June 4, 1864

Where Multnomah

By whom Capt. Kimbrough

Period War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 1864

Note.—"This company was recruited in the counties of Attala, Choctaw, Izake, Hinds, Carroll, and Holmes, Miss.; it was raised entirely by voluntary enlistment."

Present or absent Not Stated

Remarks:

"This company subsequently became (2d) Company 1, 20th Regiment Confederate Cavalry.

The 20th taken known as Lay's Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 23, 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the remainder of the command assigned to other organizations.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt
Capt.

(CONFEDERATE.)

K

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

B. F. Winbrough
Capt. Co. I Lay's Reg't of Cavalry.

Name appears on a

Certificate of Election

for officers of a company raised for the regiment
named above.

Certificate dated Clinton La
July 6 1864
Date of election June 4 1864

Remarks: Promoted to 2nd Lt.
2nd Miss Infantry

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 22, 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the command assigned to other organizations.

Rank mark:

J. B. Hyatt

Captain

454

Kimoro Stephen

Co. E, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

is filed with

Ambrul S.

✓ 455
King, A.

Co. D, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51819865

1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ INDEX MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

K

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

A. King

Co. D, Lay's Reg't of Cavalry.

Age 30 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for April 23 1864 to

until July 2 1864

Initiated:

When March 30, 1864

Where Union City

By whom Benj. A. Lay

Period War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1864

Present or absent

Remarks

Present Examined in
Jefferson

This (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate
was organized about April 22, 1864, by authority
of Department dated Richmond, Va., January 21,
1864. Authority was revoked early in 1865, and the
of the command assigned to other organizations.

mark:

J. B. Hyatt

200

Original

456

King, J. M.

Co. 24, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51820256

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 1

Rank Name:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

N

20 Cav.

C.S.A.

H. M. King

Pat, (1st) Co. H, Lay's Reg't of Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Apr 23 1864* to *186*

dated July 3 1864

Enlisted:

When *Mich 29*, *186*

Where *Carrollton Miss*

By whom *Cole Jay*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *186*

Present or absent *Not Stated*

Remarks: *Promoted west of the Yazoo River*

*This company subsequently became Company F, 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry Reserves.

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 23, 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the remnants of the command assigned to other organizations.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

K

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

J. King

Co. K, Lay's Regiment of Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for April 3 1864 to

dated July 3 1864

186

Initiated:

When March 24

186

Where Summit Miss

By whom Col B D Lay

Period War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Note: "The above company was recruited entirely by voluntary enlistment."

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

This company subsequently became (2d) Company H, 20th Confederate Cavalry.

20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 22, 1864, by authority of War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the rest of the command assigned to other organizations.

mark:

J. B. Hyatt

2222

Captain

King, L. M.

²Co. 740, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

51820319

Number of medical cards held

Number of personal papers herein

NAME :

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

K
J. M. King

Co. K, Lay's Regiment of Cavalry.*

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

Apr 23 1864 to 186

dated July 3 1864

Initiated:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

*NOTE.—“The above company was recruited entirely by voluntary enlistment.”

Present or absent

Remarks:

Deserted

*This company subsequently became (2d) Company H, 20th Regiment Confederate Cavalry.

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 22, 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the regiment of the command assigned to other organizations.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt
Cavalry

(Confederate.)

15 Car.

C. & A.

John K. King

5 Regt. Iron Cav.

Residence St. Francis Mo

Ark

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of sundry companies and regiments (detached) of the Confederate States Army, commanded by 1st Lieut. Jno. M. Keefe, surrendered at Citronelle, Ala., by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor, U. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., May 4, 1865, and paroled at Meridian, Miss., May 14, 1865.

Roll dated Meridian, Miss., May 14, 1865.

✓ 459
King, W. A.

✓ Co. 74, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

51820255

Number of medical cards herein 8

Number of personal papers herein 8

Book Name:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

20 Cav.

C.S.A.

M. A. King

Pvt

(1st) Co. H, Lay's Reg't of Cav.

Applicars on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Apr 23 1864* to *186*
dated July 3 1864

Enlisted:

When *Nov 27*, 186

Where *Carrollton Miss*

By whom *Col Lay*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *186*

Present or absent *Not Stated*

Remarks: *Recruited west of the Yazoo River*

This company subsequently became Company F, 1st Regt Mississippi Cavalry Reserve.

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 22, 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864. Its authority was revoked early in 1865, and the remainder of the command assigned to other organizations.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

Captain

✓ 460
King W R

Co. *m*, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51820462

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Full Name:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

K | 20 Cav. | C. S. A.

H. R. King
Pitt, Co. *M*, Lay's Reg't of Cavalry.

Age *17* years

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Apr 9 1864 to* 186
dated July 12 1864

Enlisted:

When

Where *Savannah Miss* 186

By whom *Capt Cebble*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 21, 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the command of the command assigned to other organizations.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt
Copied.

✓ 461
Kirk, P. C.

Co. 74, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

51820254

1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50

Number of medical cards herein 9
Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK NAME:

See also

(CONFEDERATE)

20 Cav,

C.S.A.

R. C. Kirk

Att (1st) Co. H, Lay's Reg't of Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Apr 23 1864 to* 186

dated July 3 1864

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Not Stated

*This company subsequently became Company F, 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry Reserve.

The 21st (also known as Lay's Regiment Confederate Cavalry) was organized about April 22, 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the remainder of the company assigned to other organizations.

Best mark:

J. B. Hyatt

NEW NAME:

(CONFEDERATE.)

SK

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

H. P. Kirkwood

2nd Co. M, Lay's Reg't. of Cavalry.

Age 25 years

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Apr 29 1864 to 186

dated July 18 1864

Enlisted:

When 186

Where Sarepta Miss

By whom Capt Cobble

Period War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 22, 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the command assigned to other organizations.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt
Capt.

(1862)

463

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

51820395

Number of medical cards held

Number of personal papers held

NOV 1968

(CONFEDERATE.)

K

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

C. A. Kitchener

Pvt

Cb. L, Lay's Regiment of Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for April 3 1864 to July 6 1864

Enlisted:

When June 4, 1864

Where Multnomah

By whom Capt Kimbrough

Period War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1864

Note.—“ This company was recruited in the counties of Attala, Choctaw, Leake, Hinds, Carroll, and Holmes, Miss.; it was raised entirely by voluntary enlistment.”

Present or absent Not Stated

Remarks:

This company subsequently became (2d) Company I, 20th Confederate Cavalry.

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 23, 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the command assigned to other organizations.

Post mark:

J. B. Hyatt

✓ 464
Kitchens Joseph

2 Co. 2, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

51820397

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 2

NOTE MARK: _____

See also _____

(CONFEDERATE.)

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

K |
Jas. A. Kitchen
Capt., Co. I, Lay's Regiment of Cavalry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for Apr 23 1864 to

Enlisted: Dated July 6 1864

When: June 4 1864

Where: Mulltown

By whom: Capt. Kitchener

Period: War

Last paid: By whom

To what time

Note.—This company was recruited in the
counties of Attala, Choctaw, Leake, Hinds, Car-

roll, and Holmes, Miss.; it was raised entirely
by voluntary enlistment.

Present or absent Not Stated

Remarks:

This company subsequently became (2d) Company I, 20th
Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
The 20th later known as Lay's Regiment Confederate
Cavalry was organized about April 22, 1864, by authority
of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21,
1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the
command of the command assigned to other organizations.

mark: J. B. Hyatt
Corporal.

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

K

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

F. B. Kitchum

Co. I, Lay's Regiment of Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *April 13 1864* 186
dated July 6 1864

Enlisted:

When *June 4* 1864

Where *Mustons*

By whom *Capt. Kimbrough*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Note.—"This company was recruited in the counties of Attala, Choctaw, Deake, Hinds, Carroll, and Holmes, Miss.: it was raised entirely by voluntary enlistment."

Present or absent *Not Stated*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became (2d) Company I, 20th Regiment Confederate Cavalry.

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 23, 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the most of the command assigned to other organizations.

at mark:

J. B. Hyatt

Copied.

466
Knight, J. A.
Co. A, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

51819691

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

BACK MARK: _____

See also _____

(CONFEDERATE.)

K 20 Cav.

C. S. A.

J. K. Knight

Co. A, Lay's Regiment of Cavalry.

Age 17 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Apr 3 1864 to 1864

dated July 3 1864

Enlisted:

When March 13 1864

Where Terry Hinds Co.

By whom Col B. B. Day

Period War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 1864

Note.—My Company was recruited entirely by voluntary enlistment.

Present or absent Present

Recruited in Rankin County Miss

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 21, 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the command assigned to other organizations.

mark:

J. B. Hyatt

467
Köhler, George

Co. D., 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

51519963

9628

44175854

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

NAME:

See also Freeman's Co. Ala. Prison

(CONFEDERATE.)

C. S. A.

20 Cav.

K
Geo Kohler

Co. D, Lay's Reg't of Cavalry.

Age 47 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Apr 20 1864 to July 2 1864

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

Absent.
Re-enlisted in
company of Wilson
Absent with leave
June 1864. Containing
duplicate information.

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 20, 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the remnant of the command assigned to other organizations.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt
Capt.

(CONFEDERATE.)

K 20 Cav.

C. S. A.

Geo Kohler

Pvt

Appears on a

List

of men sworn into the service of the Confederate States at Woodville, Wilkinson County, Miss., April 20, 1864.

List dated ~~Wilkinson County~~

Apr 20, 1864

Age 47; eyes dark

Complexion dark

Feet 5, inches 8

Occupation overseer

Remarks:

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 21, 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the command assigned to other organizations.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt
Capt.

(Confederate.)

K
Geo. Kohler
Capt. Co. D. Camp Buckner, C.S.A.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

at Tuscaloosa, Ala., captured by the 2 Regiment
Ill. Cav. and paroled in May, 1865, by order
of Lieut. Col. B. F. Marsh, comdg. 2 Ill. Cav.,
in pursuance to special instructions from Bvt.
Maj. Gen'l Grierson, comdg. Cavalry forces in
central Alabama, Mil. Div. of the Gulf.

Roll dated *Not dated*, 186

Where captured *Tuscaloosa*

When captured *May 18*, 1865.

Remarks:

W. A. Ward

Copy

467-2

Lacey, J. H.
Co. C, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Pot. Pot.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38
20	39
21	40
22	41
23	42
24	43
25	44
26	45
27	46
28	47
29	48
30	49
31	50
32	51
33	52
34	53
35	54
36	55
37	56
38	57
39	58
40	59
41	60
42	61
43	62
44	63
45	64
46	65
47	66
48	67
49	68
50	69
51	70
52	71
53	72
54	73
55	74
56	75
57	76
58	77
59	78
60	79
61	80
62	81
63	82
64	83
65	84
66	85
67	86
68	87
69	88
70	89
71	90
72	91
73	92
74	93
75	94
76	95
77	96
78	97
79	98
80	99
81	100
82	101
83	102
84	103
85	104
86	105
87	106
88	107
89	108
90	109
91	110
92	111
93	112
94	113
95	114
96	115
97	116
98	117
99	118
100	119
101	120
102	121
103	122
104	123
105	124
106	125
107	126
108	127
109	128
110	129
111	130
112	131
113	132
114	133
115	134
116	135
117	136
118	137
119	138
120	139
121	140
122	141
123	142
124	143
125	144
126	145
127	146
128	147
129	148
130	149
131	150
132	151
133	152
134	153
135	154
136	155
137	156
138	157
139	158
140	159
141	160
142	161
143	162
144	163
145	164
146	165
147	166
148	167
149	168
150	169
151	170
152	171
153	172
154	173
155	174
156	175
157	176
158	177
159	178
160	179
161	180
162	181
163	182
164	183
165	184
166	185
167	186
168	187
169	188
170	189
171	190
172	191
173	192
174	193
175	194
176	195
177	196
178	197
179	198
180	199
181	200
182	201
183	202
184	203
185	204
186	205
187	206
188	207
189	208
190	209
191	210
192	211
193	212
194	213
195	214
196	215
197	216
198	217
199	218
200	219
201	220
202	221
203	222
204	223
205	224
206	225
207	226
208	227
209	228
210	229
211	230
212	231
213	232
214	233
215	234
216	235
217	236
218	237
219	238
220	239
221	240
222	241
223	242
224	243
225	244
226	245
227	246
228	247
229	248
230	249
231	250
232	251
233	252
234	253
235	254
236	255
237	256
238	257
239	258
240	259
241	260
242	261
243	262
244	263
245	264
246	265
247	266
248	267
249	268
250	269
251	270
252	271
253	272
254	273
255	274
256	275
257	276
258	277
259	278
260	279
261	280
262	281
263	282
264	283
265	284
266	285
267	286
268	287
269	288
270	289
271	290
272	291
273	292
274	293
275	294
276	295
277	296
278	297
279	298
280	299
281	300
282	301
283	302
284	303
285	304
286	305
287	306
288	307
289	308
290	309
291	310
292	311
293	312
294	313
295	314
296	315
297	316
298	317
299	318
300	319
301	320
302	321
303	322
304	323
305	324
306	325
307	326
308	327
309	328
310	329
311	330
312	331
313	332
314	333
315	334
316	335
317	336
318	337
319	338
320	339
321	340
322	341
323	342
324	343
325	344
326	345
327	346
328	347
329	348
330	349
331	350
332	351
333	352
334	353
335	354
336	355
337	356
338	357
339	358
340	359
341	360
342	361
343	362
344	363
345	364
346	365
347	366
348	367
349	368
350	369
351	370
352	371
353	372
354	373
355	374
356	375
357	376
358	377
359	378
360	379
361	380
362	381
363	382
364	383
365	384
366	385
367	386
368	387
369	388
370	389
371	390
372	391
373	392
374	393
375	394
376	395
377	396
378	397
379	398
380	399
381	400
382	401
383	402
384	403
385	404
386	405
387	406
388	407
389	408
390	409
391	410
392	411
393	412
394	413
395	414
396	415
397	416
398	417
399	418
400	419
401	420
402	421
403	422
404	423
405	424
406	425
407	426
408	427
409	428
410	429
411	430
412	431
413	432
414	433
415	434
416	435
417	436
418	437
419	438
420	439
421	440
422	441
423	442
424	443
425	444
426	445
427	446
428	447
429	448
430	449
431	450
432	451
433	452
434	453
435	454
436	455
437	456
438	457
439	458
440	459
441	460
442	461
443	462
444	463
445	464
446	465
447	466
448	467
449	468
450	469
451	470
452	471
453	472
454	473
455	474
456	475
457	476
458	477
459	478
460	479
461	480
462	481
463	482
464	483
465	484
466	485
467	486
468	487
469	488
470	489
471	490
472	491
473	492
474	493
475	494
476	495
477	496
478	497
479	498
480	499
481	500
482	501
483	502
484	503
485	504
486	505
487	506
488	507
489	508
490	509
491	510
492	511
493	512
494	513
495	514
496	515
497	516
498	517
499	518
500	519
501	520
502	521
503	522
504	523
505	524
506	525
507	526
508	527
509	528
510	529
511	530
512	531
513	532
514	533
515	534
516	535
517	536
518	537
519	538
520	539
521	540
522	541
523	542
524	543
525	544
526	545
527	546
528	547
529	548
530	549
531	550
532	551
533	552
534	553
535	554
536	555
537	556
538	557
539	558
540	559
541	560
542	561
543	562
544	563
545	564
546	565
547	566
548	567
549	568
550	569
551	570
552	571
553	572
554	573
555	574
556	575
557	576
558	577
559	578
560	579
561	580
562	581
563	582
564	583
565	584
566	585
567	586
568	587
569	588
570	589
571	590
572	591
573	592
574	593
575	594
576	595
577	596
578	597
579	598
580	599
581	600
582	601
583	602
584	603
585	604
586	605
587	606
588	607
589	608
590	609
591	610
592	611
593	612
594	613
595	614
596	615
597	616
598	617
599	618
600	619
601	620
602	621
603	622
604	623
605	624
606	625
607	626
608	627
609	628
610	629
611	630
612	631
613	632
614	633
615	634
616	

(Confederate.)

L. C. Lacy

J. D. Lacy
Major General, U. S. Army

Roll of Prisoners of War

received at Ship Island, Miss., from New Orleans,
La., Dec. 13, 1864.

Roll dated

not dated, 186

Where captured

Liberty, Miss.

When captured

Dec. 13, 1864

Remarks:

Number of rolls:

73 sheets

J. D. Lacy

20 Nov.

160

A. Lacey

20 Regt. Conn. Cavalry

on a register of

Prisoners of War

New Orleans, La.

was captured

Nov. 16

1864

at

Liberty, Miss

was confined

Nov. 23

1864

was

1864

transferred to ship
Dec. 10, 1864

New Orleans, La., Register No. 3; page 141

W. J. Lacey

Owner

(Confederate.)

L 20 bar 168a

A Lacey
Pr 20 Regt Bay bar

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War
transferred from Ship Island, Miss., to Vicksburg,
Miss., May 1, 1865.*

Roll dated

Not Dated 186

Where captured

Liberty Miss

When captured

Nov 17, 1864.

Remarks:

* Duplicate roll (which is incomplete) bears the following
statement:

"Exchange of Prisoners, Camp Townsend,
Oct. 1864. Received on parole the prisoners described
in this roll—H. A. M. Henderson,
Lt. Col. & Asst. Surg. H. A. M."

of roll:

of roll: J

Alley

4680
Lace Leurs

Co. C 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

518.19885

1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

L | 20 Cav. | C. S. A.

Lewis Lacey

1st, Co. *C*, Lay's Reg't of Cavalry.

Age *17* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Apr 23 1864 to*, 186

dated July 3 1864

Enlisted:

When *Mar 27*, 186

Where *No. 100*

By whom *Col. B. B. Day*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Recruited in*

Attalla County

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 23, 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the regiment of the command assigned to other organizations.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

465
Laird E. W.

Co. A, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

51819692

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

NOTE NAME:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

C. H. Laird

Co. A, Lay's Regiment of Cavalry.

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for April 13 1864 to 186

dated July 3 1864

Enlisted:

When York 13 1864

Where Terry Hinder Co

By whom Col B D Lay

Period Mar

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Note.—" My Company was recruited entirely by voluntary enlistment."

Present or absent

Remarks Discharged at Richmond Va on account of wounds received in Rankin County Miss. (wounds)

The 20th (now known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 22, 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the name of the command assigned to other organizations.

mark:

J. B. Nyatt

✓ 470
Lambert Joseph

² Co. W, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

CARD NUMBERS.

51820349

Number of medical cards have 0

Number of personal papers have 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

L

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

Job Lambert

....., Co. K, Lay's Regiment of Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Apr 3 1864 to July 3 1864, 186

Enlisted:

When

Where

186

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Note.—"The above company was recruited entirely by voluntary enlistment."

Present or absent Not Stated

Remarks:

This company subsequently became (2d) Company H, 20th
Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate
Cavalry was organized about April 22, 1864, by authority
of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21,
1864. This authority was revoked early in 1864, and the
rest of the command assigned to other organizations.

Signature:

J. B. Hyatt

Captain

471

Langdon, P. L.

Co. C, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

51819839

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BACK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

L

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

P. C. Langdon

1 Sgt, Co. C, Lay's Reg't of Cavalry.

Age 17 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Apr 23 1864 to 186

dated July 3 1864

Enlisted:

When Mar 3 186

Where Keesauke

By whom Col B D Lay

Period War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Recruited in

Atalla County

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 23, 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the regiment of the command assigned to other organizations.

mark:

J. B. Hyatt

472
Langford

Co. E, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51820043

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Rank Name:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

J. Langford

Co. C., Lay's Reg't of Cavalry.

Age *17* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Apr 23 1864*, 186

dated July 3 1864

Enlisted:

When *Feb 28*, 186

Where *Summit*

By whom *Col. B. L. Lay*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Recruited in
Leakey County Miss*

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 23, 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the command assigned to other organizations.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

473
Langston A. M.

Co. E, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Lieutenant & Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

51820006

51819610

51820083

46863652

46851794

06158

47248443

44238441

9835

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

NAME:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

A. M. Langston

2d, Co *D*, Lay's Reg't of Cavalry.

Age *26* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Apr 23 1864 to* 186

dated July 3 1864

Enlisted:

When *March 5*, 186

Where *Summit*, 186

By whom *Col B. Lay*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 22, 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the command assigned to other organizations.

mark:

J. B. Hyatt

Captain

(CONFEDERATE.)

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

A. M. Langston
2nd Co., Lay's Regiment.

Appears on a

Roster

of the organization named above,
Roster dated

Not dated, 186

Date of entry or muster
into State service,

Date of entry or muster
into Confederate service,

Date of rank and whether
by appointment, election,
or promotion,

Date and cause
of vacancy,

Name of successor,

Remarks:

Apr 26, 186
March, 1864

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 22, 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864. This authority was received early in 1865, and the remainder of the command assigned to other organizations.

Book mark:

J. B. Hayes
Copied

(CONFEDERATE.)

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

L
A. M. Langston
2d Co. E., Lay's Reg't of Cavalry.

Same appears on a

Certificate of Election

for officers of a company raised for the regiment
named above.

Certificate dated *Summit Miss*
May 26, 1864

Date of election *Nov 10*, 1864

Remarks:

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 28, 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the command assigned to other organizations.

mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

L 20 Cav 1864

A. M. Langston
Lieut. 20 Cav Cavalry

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

transferred to Ship Island, Miss., Dec. 15, 1864.

Roll dated *not dated*

186

Where captured *Liberty, Miss.*

When captured *Nov 16, 1864*

Remarks:

Rank Enlisted on roll.

of roll:

70
L. E. Felt

(Confederate)

L | 20 Cav. | C.S.

A. M. Langston
2^d Reg. C.S. Cav.

Appears on a register of
Prisoners of War
at New Orleans, La.

When captured Apr 16, 1864

Where captured Liberty Miss

When confined Apr 23, 1864

Exchanged May 1, 1865

Remarks: Pardoned Apr 1/65
Will be exchanged by order
Maj Gen Canby

New Orleans, La., Register No. 2; page 52

J. M. Canby

Original

Lt Col Confederate U.S.A.

A. M. Langston
2 Lieut. 3d Regt. U.S. Col.
Appears on a register of

Prisoners of War
at New Orleans, La.

Where captured Liberty Miss
When captured Nov. 16, 1864

When confined Nov. 23, 1864

Where confined New Orleans, La.

Transferred:

Where

When

Exchanged May 1, 1865

Released May 1, 1865

Died May 1, 1865

Remarks: May 1, 1865

New Orleans, La. Register No. 1; page 127

W. A. Hall
Copy

(Confederate.)

120 bar 165a

A. M. Langston +
Lieut 20 Regt 65 bar

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

turned over May 15, 1865, at Vicksburg, Miss.
by John Hamilton, 2d Lieut. 1st U. S. Inf.

Roll dated Not dated

186

Where captured

Lititz, Miss

When captured

May 16

186

Remarks:

Transferred to Vicksburg
May 11 65

Name corrected

Number of roll:

28

For file

(Confederate.)

L

A. M. Langston
Lieut. Col. E. 20 Conf. Cav.
Residence Lake Co. Miss.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War,

Officers, Confederate States Army, commanded
by , surrendered at Citronelle,
, by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor, C. S. A., to
Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., May 4,
1865, and paroled at Jackson, Miss., May 15,
1865.

Roll dated Jackson, , May 19, 1865.

50 C. E. M. Laughlin

L

(Confederate.)

20 Cav. C.S.

A N Langston

2 St 6th 20 Regt Caval

Residence

Leake Co Miss

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of patients in hospital, Jackson, Miss., Confederate States Army, commanded by Surg. J. L. Carter, surrendered at Citronelle, Ala., by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor, C. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., May 4, 1865, and paroled at Jackson, Miss., May 12, 1865.

Roll dated Jackson, Miss., May 12, 1865.

Term cancelled

W. H. Davis

Langston, A. M.
24 Co. E 3d Reg't Inf. Cal.
(Confederate.)

Inclusions

Red Cards	Final Statements
Marital Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dir. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Amnesty Sheet	Med. Examination
Assignment	Misc. Information
Attitude	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Discharge	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transportation

ington. A. M.
E. 28th Street

Heard
Franklin
Ship

No. 22

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Department of Alabama, Mississippi and East Louisiana, having been surrendered by Lt. Gen. R. Taylor, C. S. A., Commanding said Department to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Conly, U. S. A., Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn **PAROLE OF HONOR** that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, in any military capacity, whatever, against the United States of America, or under aid to the enemies of the latter, until properly exchanged in such manner as shall be mutually agreed by the respective authorities.

Done at Jackson, Miss.
this 1st day of May, 1863.

A. M. Livingston
Capt. U. S. Army

Approved:

Thos. A. Taylor Lt. Col. C. S. A.
Wm. E. Conly Maj. Gen. U. S. A.

The above named officer will not be disturbed by United States authorities, as long as he observes his parole, and the laws in force where he resides.

Wm. E. Conly
Maj. Gen. U. S. Army

Langston, A.H.

2nd Lt. Co E. 20 Conf Cav.

Subject: Paroled

Title of record: L.R.

Dept. of La. Miss & E. La.

Date: Dec. 23/64

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.
(Confederate)

George of London
March 18th 1771
A. M. 1771
He sent to his office

George of London

March 18th 1771

A. M. 1771

He sent to his office

Headquarters, Military Division of West Mississippi,
OFFICE COMMISSARY OF PRISONERS

New Orleans, La., April 6

1864

Lieut. L. H. Ward,
Cady M. G. Lawrence

Sir

You will please
send to this Office under guard Lieut.
A. M. Langston 20 confined in a prison
of War in your custody.

Very Respectfully
Your Obedt Servt.
J. H. Stirling
Captain / Adjutant
Chief of Prisoners
and Agents for Exchange

A. M. Langston
Lit 20 Confed Car

Wm. M. M. M.
Wm. C. C. C.
Wm. L. L. L.
Wm. S. S. S.

Office of Commissary of Prisoners,
Mal En of New Orleans
~~Department of the Gulf,~~

New Orleans, La., April 1 1865

I, Lieut. A. M. Sangster, 26th Infantry, have prisoners
of war, do hereby give my parole of honor, that if allowed to leave my present place
of confinement, for the house of Mrs. Matthews, 577 St. Charles Street,
I will go in citizen's dress, will visit no public place of amusement, will furnish no
information or afford any aid or comfort to the enemies or opposers of the United
States, and will, ~~when sufficiently recovered~~ ^{when sufficiently recovered} return and report in
person to Capt. W. B. Sterling, 1st U. S. Infantry, Commissary of Prisoners,
Mal En of New Orleans.

A. M. Sangster

Sworn and Subscribed to before me,
this 1st day of April 1865.

Wm. B. Sterling
Commissary of Prisoners

20 Conf Car

Leah A McLane

to home of Mrs. Nathan

577 the Cedar Street

Office of Commissary of Prisoners,

Mil. Dir. of West Mass

New Orleans, La., April 1 1864.

I, Lieut. A. M. Langston, 2d. Col. 8th Cal. Inf. prisoners
of war, do hereby give my parole of honor, that if allowed to leave my present place
of confinement, for the house of Mrs. Matthews, 577 St. Charles, that
I will go in citizen's dress, will visit no public place of amusement, will furnish no
information or afford any aid or comfort to the enemies or opposers of the United
States, and will, ^{when sufficiently recovered} ~~at the expiration of the time herein stated~~, return and report in
person to Capt. W. H. Sterling, 1st U. S. Infantry. Commissary of Prisoners
Mil. Dir. West Mass.

A. M. Langston

Sworn and Subscribed to before me,
this 1st day of April 1864 }
Wm. Sterling
Capt. 1st U. S. Inf.
Commissary of Prisoners

47*

Langston. A. M.

O. E., 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Langston. A. M.

Langston W.A.

2 Co. 78, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

5152029

1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

W. A. Langston

3 Sg't, Co. K, Lay's Regiment of Cavalry.*

Age 42 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Apr 23 1864 to* 186

dated July 3 1864

Enlisted: *March 7* 186

Where *Summit, Miss*

By whom *Col B. B. Lay*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Note.—The above company was recruited entirely by voluntary enlistment.

Present or absent

Remarks: *Disenfranchised by reason of having furnished a substitute*

*This company subsequently became (24) Company H, 20th Regiment Confederate Cavalry.

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 22, 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the command of the command assigned to other organizations.

Roll mark:

J. B. Hyatt

✓ 476
Lanier R. S.

Co. B, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51819777

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 1

Home Name:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

R. J. Lanier

Co. B, Lay's Reg't of Cavalry.

Age 17 years.

appears on

Company Master Roll

of the organization named above,

Apr 23 1864 to

dated July 2 1864

listed:

March 28

Union Co

whom Col B. D. Lay

was

paid:

when

what time

sent or about

Present

Recruited within

camp Linen Jefferson

Miss

20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate
was organized about April 23, 1864, by authority
War Department dated Richmond, Va., January 31.
This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the
of the command assigned to other organizations.

mark:

J. B. Hyatt

Corporal

477
Lanier, W. G.

Co. B, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

51819778

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 1

BOOK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

W. T. Daniel

Pvt., Co. *B*, Lay's Reg't of Cavalry.

Age *46* years.

Appears on

Company Master Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Apr 23 1864* to *186*

dated *July 2 1864*

Enlisted:

When *March 28*, 1864.

Where *Union City*

By whom *Col. B. D. Lay*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Recruited for the*

Union Line of Jefferson

Commiss

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 22, 1864, by authority of War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21.

This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the men of the company assigned to other organizations.

Third mark:

J. B. Hyatt

473
Lankston J. M.

2 Co. 74, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

51820322

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

SEE MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

J. M. Laykston

Co. K, Lay's Regiment of Cavalry.

Age *17* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Apr 26 1864* to *July 3 1864* 186

Enlisted:

When *March 24*, 186

Where *Summit Miss*

By whom *Col. B. D. Day*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

NOTE.—"The above company was recruited entirely by voluntary enlistment."

Present or absent

Present
Remarks: *Recruited in Lawrence County, Miss*

This company subsequently became (24) Company II, 20th Mississippi Confederate Cavalry.
It was organized about April 22, 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1864, and the unit of the command assigned to other organizations.

mark:

J. B. Hyatt

Overseer

479
Lawrence, W.A.

Co. D, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51819966
9634

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Check MARK: _____

See also _____

(CONFEDERATE.)

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

W. A. Lawrence

Pvt., Co. D, Lay's Reg't of Cavalry.

Age 37 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for April 3, 1864 to 186
dated July 2, 1864

Enlisted:

When March 30, 186

Where Union, Va.

By whom Benjamin Lay

Period War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Recruited in
enemy lines in Richmond,
and absent with
leave & from roll.
Containing duplicate
information dated
June 9, 1864.

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 22, 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the command of the command assigned to other organizations.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt
Corporal

(CONFEDERATE.)

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

W. A. Lawrence
Pvt

appears on a

List

of men sworn into the service of the Confederate States at Woodville, Wilkinson County, Miss., April 20, 1864.

List dated *Wilkinson County*
Apr 20, 1864.

Age *35*; eyes, *Gray*

Complexion *Fair*

Feet *5* inches *10*

Occupation *Saddler*

Remarks:

The 90th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 23, 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the remainder of the command assigned to other organizations.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

Copied

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

D

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

Benj. D. Lay
Col

Co. ---, Lay's Reg't of Cavalry.

Age --- years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

from Apr 24 1864 to

186

Initiated:

When

Where

186

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Name appears only
as signature to
roll*

The roll (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 21, 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the command assigned to other organizations.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(CONFEDERATE.)

L

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

Benj. D. Lay
Col

, Co., Lay's Regiment.

Appears on a

Roster

of the organization named above,

Roster dated

Not dated, 186

Date of entry or muster
into State service, 186

Date of entry or muster
into Confederate service, 186

Date of rank, and whether
by appointment, election,
or promotion, *Sixty war*
month, 186

Date and cause
of vacancy, 186

Name of successor

Remarks: *Authority granted*
by Genl. War Jan 21
1864 accepted Mch
1864

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate
Cavalry was organized about April 23, 1864, by authority
of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21,
1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the
command of the command assigned to other organizations.

Rank mark:

A. B. Hyatt

(CONFEDERATE.)

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

C
Benj D. Lay
Col

Co. ---, Lay's Reg't of Cavalry.

Name appears on a

Certificate of Election

for officers of a company raised for the regiment
named above.

Certificate dated

Not dated 186

Date of election *Apr 20*, 1864

Remarks:

*Name appears only
signature to
certificate Comdg
20th Cav*

20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate
was organized about April 22, 1864, by authority
War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21.
This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the
of the command assigned to other organizations.

mark:

J. B. Hyatt
2100

(CONFEDERATE.)

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

Benj. A. Lay
Col., Co., Lay's Reg't of Cavalry.

Name appears on a

Certificate of Election

for officers of a company raised for the regiment
named above.

Certificate dated *Summit Miss*
May 26, 1864

Date of election *Apr 23*, 1864

Remarks:

*Name appears only
as signature on
Certificate Company
Regt.*

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 22, 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the command of the command assigned to other organizations.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(CONFEDERATE.)

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

Benj. D. Lay

Col. Co. Lay's Reg't of Cavalry.

Name appears on a

Certificate of Election

for officers of a company raised for the regiment
named above.

Certificate dated *Summit Miss*
May 22, 186*4*

Date of election _____, 186

Remarks:

Sign Certificate
Copied

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment (Confederate Cavalry) was organized about April 23, 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the command of the command assigned to other organizations.

Rank mark:

J. B. Hyatt

Copied.

481
Lay John B.

Co. 78, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Lieutenant & Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

51820388

5189354

51819622

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MADE:

See also J. B. Lay 1 Conf. Cav.

(CONFEDERATE.)

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

C

John B. Lay

Co. K, Lay's Regiment of Cavalry.

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for April 3 1864 to 186

dated July 3 1864

Enlisted:

When March 4

Where 186

By whom Col B. Lay

Period War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Note—"The above company was recruited entirely by voluntary enlistment."

Present or absent Not Stated

Remarks: Transferred from
regiment then regular
company of 100 men
Johnston & Francis

This company subsequently became (2d) Company H, 20th
Regiment Confederate Cavalry

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate
Cavalry was organized about April 28, 1864, by authority
of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21,

1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the
men of the command assigned to other organizations.

Check mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(CONFEDERATE.)

L

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

John B. Lay

1st Lt., Co. H., Lay's Reg't of Cavalry.

Name appears on a

Certificate of Election

for officers of a company raised for the regiment
named above.

Certificate dated *Summit Miss*

May 26 1864

Date of election *Apr 26* 1864

Remarks: *Private Co. A. 1*
Confederate Cavalry
Regt army of the
West

The 90th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 22, 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the command of the command assigned to other organizations.

Rank mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(CONFEDERATE.)

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

John B. Lay
Co. K, Lay's Regiment.

Appears on a

Roster

of the organization named above,

Roster dated

Not dated, 186

Date of entry or muster
into State service,

Date of entry or muster
into Confederate service, *Apr 7.3*, 186

Date of rank, and whether
by appointment, election,
or promotion,

Date and cause
of vacancy,

26 Apr, 1864

Name of successor

, 186

Remarks:

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 23, 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va. January 21, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the command assigned to other organizations.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

482
Lazarus, John

Co. B, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51819776

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

NOTE MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

L
Jana Layman
Plx, Co. *B*, Lay's Reg't of Cavalry.
Age *16* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

Apr 23 1864, 186

dated July 2 1864

Enlisted:
When *7th Ch 23*, 1864

Where *Union Ch*

By whom *Col B D Day*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Reported within*

enemies lines Washing

ton Adams County

Miss

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 23, 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the command of the command assigned to other organizations.

Rank mark:

J. B. Hyatt
Corporal

483

Lazarus, W. J.

Co. B, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51819775

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Name:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

L
W. H. Lazarus
Ax, Co *B*, *Lay's* Reg't of Cavalry.
Age *17* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Apr 23 1864* to *July 2 1864*, 1864

Enlisted: *dated July 2 1864*

When *March 25*, 1864

Where *Union City*

By whom *Col B. F. Lay*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent *Present*, 1864

Remarks: *Resigned within*

company's line, Washington

and Adams County

Miss

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 21, 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va. January 21, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the command assigned to other organizations.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

412-a
Leavell, J. O.

Co. S, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Priv.

Priv.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate)

L 20 bar 68a

J O Leavell
Pvt. 20 Regt Conf bar.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

transferred from Ship Island, Miss., to Vicksburg,
Miss., May 1, 1865.*

Roll dated

Not Dated 186

Where captured

Liberty Miss

When captured

Nov 17, 1864.

Remarks:

* Duplicate roll (which is incomplete) bears the following
indorsement:

- Headquarters Exchange of Prisoners, Camp Townsend,
May 24, 1865. Received on parole the prisoners described
on this roll. - H. A. M. HENNINGSON,

1st Col. & Asst. Surg. Exchange, C. S. A."

Number of roll:

20; sheet J

Attest
Alleroby

Copy

(Confederate.)

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War
received at Ship Island, Miss., from New Orleans,
La., Dec. 13, 1864,

Roll dated

186

Where captured

When captured

186

Remarks:

of roll:

about

no)

Capt.

(Confederate.)

L. 20 Cav. 1st.

W. L. L. L.

20 Regt. Conf. Cavalry

Appears on a register of

Prisoners of War

at New Orleans, La.

When captured Nov. 19, 1864.

Where captured Liberty, Miss

When confined Nov. 23, 1864.

Exchanged Nov. 23, 1864.

Remarks: Transferred to Ship
Island Dec. 10. 1864

D. L. L.

484
Lee, Henry

Co. B, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51819782

1		2	
2		3	
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	

Number of medical cards havein 2

Number of personal papers havein 2

BACK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

L 1
Henry Lee

Pvt, Co. *B*, Lay's Reg't of Cavalry.

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *April 3 1864* to *July 2 1864*

Enlisted:

When *March 30* 1864

Where *Union City* 1864

By whom *Col B D Lay*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent *Present* 1864

Remarks: *Re-enlisted within
company lines at New*

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 22, 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the rest of the command assigned to other organizations.

mark:

J. B. Hyatt
Copied

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

J. R. Lee

Co. B., Lay's Reg't of Cavalry.

Age 47 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Apr 23/86 to 1864
dated July 2/86

Enlisted:

When March 28, 1864

Where Union City

By whom Col. B. H. Lay

Period War

Last paid:

By whom

to what time

1864

Present or absent Not Stated

Remarks: Rec'd within

Union Line Jefferson

Co. Miss

487
Leonard, William

Co. 9, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

57820401

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Rank NAME:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

L
Wm Leonard
Pvt

Co. L, Lay's Regiment of Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Apr 8 1864* to *186*
dated July 6 1864

Enlisted: *June 4*, 186*4*
Where *Mullica*
By whom *Capt. Kimbrough*
Period *War*

not paid:

when

what time

Note:—This company was recruited in the
States of Attala, Choctaw, Leake, Hinds, Car-
l, and Holmes, Miss.; it was raised entirely
voluntary enlistment.

not or absent *Not Stated*

marks:

This company subsequently became (2d) Company I, 20th
Confederate Cavalry.

This unit known as Lay's Regiment Confederate
was organized about April 22, 1864, by authority
of a Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21,
1864, authority was revoked early in 1865, and the
of the command assigned to other organizations.

mark:

J. B. Hyatt

#86
✓
Leighy, Daniel

Co. *F*, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

57820133

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK NAME: _____

See also _____

(CONFEDERATE.)

L

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

Paul Leiby

Pvt. Co. A, Lay's Reg't of Cavalry.

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for April 3/1864 to 1864

dated July 3/1864

Enlisted:

When April 12, 1864

Where Jackson Miss

By whom Col. B. D. Jay

Period War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 2, 1864

Present or absent

Remarks: Recruited in

Miss

deserted to the

enemy

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate

Cavalry was organized about April 22, 1864, by authority

of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21,

1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the

men of the command assigned to other organizations.

mark:

L. B. Hyatt

✓ 488
Lewis, B.

2 Co. I, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

51820400

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

B. Lewis

Pvt., Co. L, Lay's Regiment of Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *April 6 1864* to *July 6 1864*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

NOTE.—"This company was recruited in the counties of Attala, Choctaw, Leake, Hinds, Carroll, and Holmes, Miss.; it was raised entirely by voluntary enlistment."

Present or absent

Remarks: *Not Stated*

*This company subsequently became (20) Company I, 20th Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 23, 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the regiment of the command assigned to other organizations.

at mark:

J. B. Hyatt
Capt.

✓ 489
Lewis Henry

Co. A, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

44339006

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
BIOG MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

James H. Hays
Henry Hays
James Hays

Appears on a

Report

of Prisoners of War paroled at Memphis, Tenn.,
for 5 days ending June 15, 1865, by Bvt. Bg.
Genl. E. Bouton, District Provost Marshal.

Report dated *Nov 1st 1864*

Paroled *Nov 1st 1864*

Remarks:

W. H. Hays

490
Lewis

Co. I, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS

57820399

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Base Name:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

20th Cav.

C. S. A.

L. J. Lewis

Co. L, Lay's Regiment of Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *April 3, 1864 to* 186*4*

dated July 6, 1864

Enlisted:

When *June 4* 186*4*

Where *Mustons*

By whom *Capt. Kimbrough*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

NOTE.—"This company was recruited in the counties of Attala, Choctaw, Leake, Hinds, Carroll, and Holmes, Miss.; it was raised entirely by voluntary enlistment."

Present or absent *Not Stated*

Remarks:

This company subsequently became (2d) Company I, 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry. It was organized about April 22, 1864, by authority of War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the rest of the command assigned to other organizations.

mark:

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

491
Lewis J. B.

Co. B, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51819779

Number of medical cards herein 24

Number of personal papers herein 1

NOTE MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

J. B. Lewis
Co. B, Lay's Reg't of Cavalry.
Age 46 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Apr 23 1864*, 186

dated *July 7 1864*

Enlisted:

When

March 28, 1864

Where

Union City

By whom

Col. B. D. Lay

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent, 186

Remarks *Present*
Recruited within
2 years
James Jefferson

20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate
was organized about April 24, 1864, by authority
War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 27.
This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the
of the command assigned to other organizations.

mark:

J. B. Hyatt
Copy

✓ 492
Lewis, William L.

Co. A, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51519693

Number of medical cards havein 0

Number of personal papers havein 0

~~✓~~ PAGE MARK: _____

See also _____

(CONFEDERATE.)

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

G. L. Lewis
Co. A, Lay's Regiment of Cavalry.

Age *16* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for *Apr 23 1864 to*

dated *July 3 1864*, 186*4*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Note.—"My Company was recruited entirely
by voluntary enlistment."

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Present in
Pike County Miss.*

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment, Confederate Cavalry, was organized about April 22, 1864, by authority of War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the rest of the command assigned to other organizations.

mark:

J. B. Hyatt

493

Lindsey W. B.

Co. 74, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

57820323

1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	
31	
32	
33	
34	
35	
36	
37	
38	
39	
40	
41	
42	
43	
44	
45	
46	
47	
48	
49	
50	
51	
52	
53	
54	
55	
56	
57	
58	
59	
60	
61	
62	
63	
64	
65	
66	
67	
68	
69	
70	
71	
72	
73	
74	
75	
76	
77	
78	
79	
80	
81	
82	
83	
84	
85	
86	
87	
88	
89	
90	
91	
92	
93	
94	
95	
96	
97	
98	
99	
100	

Number of medical cards havein 0

Number of personal papers havein 0

NAME: _____

See also _____

(CONFEDERATE.)

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

L. B. Lindsey
Plt, Co. K, Lay's Regiment of Cavalry.*

Age *17* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Apr 3 1864 to* 186

dated July 3 1864

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Note: "The above company was recruited
entirely by voluntary enlistment."

Present or absent

Remarks:

*From roll containing
duplicate information
dated June 29 1864*

*This company subsequently became (2d) Company H, 20th
Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
The 20th Va. known as Lay's Regiment Confederate
Cavalry was organized about April 22, 1864, by authority
of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va. January 21,
1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the
remnant of the command assigned to other organizations.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

494
D. Linn, W. 74.

Co. B, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

57819783

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

R. H. Linn

Pvt., Co. B, Lay's Reg't of Cavalry.

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for April 3, 1864 to

dated July 2, 1864

Enlisted:

When March 30

Where Union City, 1864

By whom Col. B. D. Lay

Period War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent, 1864

Remarks: Recruited within
enemy lines near Baton
Rouge, La.

No 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate
Army was organized about April 21, 1864, by authority
of War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21.
This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the
rest of the command assigned to other organizations.

mark:

J. B. Hyatt

496.
Linton, W. P.

Co. B, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

57819780

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 2

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

W. P. Linton

Co. B, Lay's Reg't of Cavalry.

Age *34* years

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Apr 23 1864* to *186*

dated *July 2 1864*

Enlisted:

When *March 28*, 1864

Where *Union City*

By whom *Col. B. D. Lay*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent *Not Stated*

Remarks: *Recruited within*

enemy lines Jefferson

Co. Miss

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 23, 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the rank of the command assigned to other organizations.

mark:

J. B. Hyatt

✓ 496
Little, R.

✓ Co. 74, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

51820257

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20

2
2
2
2
2
2
2
2
2
2
2
2
2
2
2
2
2
2
2
2

Number of medical cards herein 2
Number of personal papers herein 2

✓ Name: _____

See also _____

L

(CONFEDERATE.)

20 CHV.

C.S.A.

R. Little
Fitz

(1st) Co. H, Lay's Reg't of Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

in Apr 23 1864 to 186
dated July 3 1864

Enlisted:

When March 29 186

Where Carrollton Miss

By whom Col Lay

Period War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent Not Stated
Remarks: Recruited West
of the Yazoo River

*This company subsequently became Company F, 1st Regt
Mississippi Cavalry Reserves.
The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cav-
was organized about April 20, 1864, by authority of the
Department, based Richmond, Va., January 24, 1864.
The company was recruited early in 1864, and the remainder of
the regiment assigned to other organizations.

At mark:

J. B. Hyatt

497
Little, W. J.

Co. C, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

51889840

Number of medical cards held 0

Number of personal papers held 0

Rank NAME:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

D | *M. J. Little*
2 Spt, Co. *C*, Lay's Reg't of Cavalry.

Age *20* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Apr 23* 1864 to *July 3* 1864

Enlisted:

When *Mar 3*

Where *Kosciusko*, 186

By whom *Col B. B. Ray*

Period *Mar*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent *Present*, 186

Remarks: *Enlisted in*
company lines near
Big Black River
Hinds County Miss

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 23, 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the men of the regiment assigned to other organizations.

mark:

J. B. Hyde

✓ 498
Littleton, A.

2 Co. 9, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private. Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51820398

Number of medical cards herein 1

Number of personal papers herein 0

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

A. Littleton

Co. I, Lay's Regiment of Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Apr 23/1864 to* 186

Enlisted:

When *June 4* 1864

Where *Milledgeville*

By whom *Capt. Kintbrugh*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Note.—"This company was recruited in the counties of Attala, Choctaw, Leake, Hinds, Carroll, and Holmes, Miss.; it was raised entirely by voluntary enlistment."

Present or absent *Not Stated*

Remarks:

"This company subsequently became 194th Company 1st South Regiment Confederate Cavalry

The 194th later known as Lay's Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 23, 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the command assigned to other organizations.

Rank mark:

J. B. Hyatt

Letter L. 17

Co. 78, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

51820321

Number of medical cards herein
Number of personal papers herein

BACK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

C. L. Lepton

Pvt., Co. K, Lay's Regiment of Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Apr 23 1864 to*, 186

dated July 3 1864

Enlisted:

When *Mich. 24*, 186

Where *Summit Miss*

By whom *Col. B. A. Lay*

Period *Mar*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Note.—"The above company was recruited entirely by voluntary enlistment."

Present or absent *Not Stated*

Remarks:

This company subsequently became (20) Company H, 20th
Confederate Cavalry.
by 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate
Cavalry was organized about April 23, 1864, by authority
of War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21.
This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the
rest of the command assigned to other organizations.

mark:

J. B. Hyatt

Captain

✓ 500
Logan, Green

Co. M 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

57820464

1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
Rank Name: _____

✓
See also _____

(CONFEDERATE.)

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

Green Regan
Co. M, Lay's Reg't of Cavalry.
Age *17* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Apr 29 1864* 186
dated July 12 1864

Enlisted:

When

Where *Savannah Ga* 186

By whom *Capt Cobble*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

This (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate
Army was organized about April 22, 1864, by authority
of War Department dated Richmond, Va., January 21.
This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the
rest of the command assigned to other organizations.

mark:

J. B. Hyatt
Copied

✓ 501
Louthen, F. M.

Co. A, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51819696

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ NAME: _____

✓ See also _____

(CONFEDERATE.)

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

L
F. M. Rother

Co. A, Lay's Regiment of Cavalry.

Age *17* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Apr 3 1864* to *July 3 1864* 186

Enlisted:

When *Mch 13* 186

Where *Navy Hind* 186

By whom *Col B. B. Ayatt*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Note—"My Company was recruited entirely
by voluntary enlistment."

Present or absent *Present*
Remarks *Recruited in
Rankin County
Miss*

by 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate
Army was organized about April 22, 1864, by authority
of War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21,
1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the
rest of the command assigned to other organizations.

mark:

J. B. Ayatt

CONFEDERATE

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Dea. Dept. of Pensions
(bearing of communication.)

F. M. Lawther

Co. A. O. D. Lay's Battalion Miss
witnessing an application
for pension

Not found as above.

F. M. Lawther, Pvt.

Co. A, 20 Regt Confed. Cav.

(Col. Benj. D. Lay) Apr 17/64

Enls. Mich. 13, 1864 at

Jersey Hands Co., by Col.

O. D. Lay.

Roll for Apr. 23, 1864 to —

dated July 3, 1864, only

roll on file, present.

Remarks: Recruited in

Rankin County, Miss.

no per. of war record found.

4/17/16

100

J. V. V.

W. S. T.

H. C. R.

(Over)

April 18, 1916
Respectfully returned to the
Comptroller,
State of Florida,
Tallahassee.

The records show that P. M. Leather-
private, Co. A, 2nd Confederate Caval-
ry (Col. Benjamin B. Lay), C.S.A.,
enlisted March 13, 1864. On roll
dated July 3, 1864, only roll on file.
He was reported present. No later
records found.

H. H. H.
The Adjutant General

✓ 502
Louther, J. 98.

Co. A, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

51819695

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BACK MARK:

See also

CONFEDERATE

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Fla. Dept. of Pensions
(Bureau of Confederate Pensions)

J. B. Luther, Sr.

Co. A 1st Regt. Miss. Cav.

witnessing an application
for pension

Not found as above.

J. H. Luther,

Co. A, 2d Regt.

Confed. Cav. (Capt. J. S. Lay)

Age 48 years.

Enl. Mich 13, 1864, at

Ariz, Hinds Co. by Capt.

B. D. Lay.

See for Apr. 23, 1864 to

dated July 3, 1864, only

see on file. Present.

marks: Reenlisted in

Rankin County, Miss.

period of war record furnished.

1/17/16
J. V. V.
W. E. C.
M. C.

B. & B. Dir:

Nothing added for

Harley

4-17-16

2¹¹

M. W. P.
Apr. 18, 1916.

Respectfully returned to the

Comptroller,
State of Florida,
Tallahassee.

The records show that one J. B. Leather, — (name J. B. Leather, Sr., not found), private, Co. A, 20th Cavalry, (Col. Saml. D. Lay), enlisted Mar. 13, 1864. On company roll dated July 2, 1864 (only roll on file), he was reported present; recruited in Rankin County, Ga. No later record found.

H. H. H.
The Adjutant General.

(CONFEDERATE.)

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

J. H. Routh

Co. A, Lay's Regiment of Cavalry.

Age *48* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Apr 23 1864* to *July 3 1864*, 186

Enlisted:

When *Mch 13*, 186

Where *Terry Hinds Co*, 186

By whom *Col B. B. Ray*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Note.—" My Company was recruited entirely
by voluntary enlistment " 186

Present or absent

Remarks: *Present
Recruited in
Rankin County
Miss*

20th Feb known as Lay's Regiment Confederate
was organized about April 23, 1864, by authority
of War Department, dated Richmond, Va. January 21.
This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the
24 of the command assigned to other organizations.

mark:

J. B. Hyatt

503
Luther, W

Co. A, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

51819694

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

DATE MADE: _____

See also _____

(CONFEDERATE.)

L

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

W. J. Rother

Co. A, Lay's Regiment of Cavalry.

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Apr 23 1864 to 186
dated July 3 1864

Enlisted:

When March 13, 1864

Where Terry Hinds Co

By whom Col B. A. Day

Period War

Last paid:

By whom:

To what time _____, 186

Note.—"My Company was recruited entirely by voluntary enlistment."

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Enlisted within
the emergency lines.
Recruited in Hinds
County Miss.

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 23, 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the command of the command assigned to other organizations.

Check mark:

J. B. Hyatt

504
Lorain, W. E.

Co. C, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51819886

1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

DATE NAME:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

L. D. Layman
Co. *C*, Lay's Reg't of Cavalry.
47 years.

ears on

Company Muster Roll

Organization named above,

Apr 23 1864 To *186*
Jul 3 1864
Mar 27 *186*
Mar 27
Col B. D. Day
Mar

at time *186*

or about *Not Stated*
Recruited in
Alle County

(also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate
organized about April 22, 1864, by authority
Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21.
Authority was revoked early in 1864, and the
command assigned to other organizations.

J. B. Hyatt
Capt.

505
Low, W M

Co. C, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51819887

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK NAME:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

L

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

W. M. Lewis

Pvt., Co. C, Lay's Reg't of Cavalry.

Age 35 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for April 3 1864 to

Enlisted: dated July 3 1864 186

When: Mar 27 186

Where: Kansas 186

By whom: Col B. D. Ray

Period: War

Last paid:

By whom:

To what time:

Present or absent: 186

Remarks: Recruited in
Atalla County
Mississippi by reason of
being a magistrate

to 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate
Army was organized about April 21, 1864, by authority
of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21.
This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the
rest of the command assigned to other organizations.

mark: J. B. Hyatt

Copied.

506
Locket Howard

Co. 7, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51820132

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
Post Name: _____

See also Words Reg't Cav. 25th

(CONFEDERATE.)

L

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

Howard Luskett

Pvt. Co. D Lay's Reg't of Cavalry.

Age 17 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Apr 23 1864

186

dated July 3 1864

Enlisted:

When Apr 17 1864

Where Jackson Miss

By whom Col. B. B. Day

Period War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent Not Stated

Remarks: Recruited in

Madison Co Miss

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 22, 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the command of the command assigned to other organizations.

Post mark:

J. B. Hyatt

Captain

✓ 507
Mabry, W. S.

Co. E, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

57820009

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Page Mark

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

M

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

W. S. Mabry

r Spt, Co E, Lay's Reg't of Cavalry.

Age 17 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Apr 22 1864 to 186

dated July 3 1864

Enlisted:

When March 9 186

Where Summit

By whom Col. B. D. Lay

Period War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Recruited in
Leake County Miss

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 22, 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1864, and the men of the command assigned to other organizations.

* mark:

J. B. Hyatt

✓ 508
Mahatha, William

Co. A, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

57819700

1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

~~See Name:~~

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

Wm Mahatha

Pvt, Co. A, Lay's Regiment of Cavalry.

Age *16* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Apr 23 1864 to*, 186

ended July 3 1864

Enlisted:

When *June 23*, 186

Where *Terry Hinds Co*

By whom *Col B. B. Day*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Note—"My Company was recruited entirely by voluntary enlistment."

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Recruited in*

Simpson County

Miss

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 22, 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the command of the command assigned to other organizations.

Rank mark:

J. B. Hyatt

✓ 509
Marchant, J.

Co. B, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

51819291

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Name: _____

See also _____

(CONFEDERATE.)

M.

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

L. Marchant

At, Co. B, Lay's Reg't of Cavalry.

Age 36 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Apr 23 1864 to 186

dated July 2 1864

Enlisted:

When Apr 10 1864

Where Union City

By whom Cal. B. Day

Period War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent Present

Remarks Reenlisted within

company lines Delhi

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 21, 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the men of the regiment assigned to other organizations.

at mark:

J. B. Hyatt

✓ 510
Martin, G. W.

Co. D, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS

51819967
9236

Number of medical cards held 0

Number of personal papers held 0

NAME:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

711

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

G. W. Martin

Art., Co. D, Lay's Reg't of Cavalry.

Age 47 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Apr 23 1864 to 186

dated July 2 1864

Enlisted: March 30 186

When March 30 186

Where Union City

By whom Benj D Lay

Period Mar

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Recruited for

Union City

Missouri

Absent so the leave

from roll containing

duplicate information

dated June 27 1864.

The 20th of June as Lay's Regiment Confederate Cavalry was mustered about April 23, 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1864, and the regiment was organized assigned to other organizations.

Rank mark:

J. B. Hyatt

Captain

(CONFEDERATE.)

M

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

G. W. Martin

Appears on

List

of men sworn into the service of the Confederate States at Woodville, Wilkinson County, Miss., April 30, 1864.

List dated *Wilkinson Co. Miss.*
Apr 20, 1864

Age *46*

eyes

Black

Complexion

Dark

Feet

5

inches

10

Occupation

Saddler

Remarks:

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 22, 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the command assigned to other organization.

Rank mark:

A. B. Hyatt

0100

Captain

✓ 511
Martin J. P.

Co. E, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51820047

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Name: _____

See also _____

(CONFEDERATE.)

M

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

J. P. Martin

Co. E., Lay's Reg't of Cavalry.

Age 17 years

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Apr 23 1864 to 186

dated July 3 1864

Enlisted:

When March 30 186

Where Summit

By whom Col. B. D. Lay

Period War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent Present

Remarks Recruited in

Leake County Miss

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate

Cavalry was organized about April 21, 1864, by authority

of the War Department dated Richmond, Va., January 21,

1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the

command of the command assigned to other organizations.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

✓ 512
Mathews, W. J.

Co. A, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51819698

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Back Mark: _____

See also _____

(CONFEDERATE.)

M

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

N. J. Mathews

Co. A, Lay's Regiment of Cavalry.

Age *17* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Apr 3 1864*, 186

dated *July 3 1864*

Enlisted:

When *March 13*, 1864

Where *Terry High*

By whom *Col. B. R. Ray*

Period *war*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Note.—"My Company was recruited entirely
voluntary enlistment"

Present or absent *Present*
marks: *Recruited in*
Union County
N. J.

This (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate
was organized about April 23, 1864, by authority
War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21.
This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the
of the command assigned to other organizations.

mark: *J. B. Hyatt*

✓ 513
Mathis, J. C.

2 Co. I, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

51820403

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
BIOGRAPHICAL MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE,)

M

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

J. C. Mathis

Co. I, Lay's Regiment of Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for April 23 1864 to July 6 1864

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Note.—"This company was recruited in the counties of Attala, Choctaw, Leake, Hinds, Carroll, and Holmes, Miss.; it was raised entirely by voluntary enlistment."

Present or absent: Not Stated

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became (2d) Company I, 20th Regiment Confederate Cavalry. The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 23, 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the command of the command assigned to other organizations.

At mark:

J. B. Hyatt

314
Maxwell Joseph

Co. E, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

57879896

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 1

Blank

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

M
Joseph Maxwell
Bix, Co. *C*, Lay's Reg't of Cavalry.

Age *17* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Apr 23 1864* 186

Enlisted: *dated July 3 1864*

When *Apr 5*, 186

Where *Kosciusko*

By whom *Col. B. D. Day*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent *Not stated*, 186

Remarks: *Re-enlisted in*

Attalla Co. Miss.

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 22, 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the Regiment of the command assigned to other organizations.

Mark:

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

✓ 515
May 9. 19.

Co. F, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51820134

1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50

Number of medical cards held 2

Number of personal papers held 2

✓ BOOK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

M

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

G. B. May

Pvt, Co F

Lay's Reg't of Cavalry.

Age 30 years

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for April 3, 1864

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Present
Recruited in
Hinds Co Miss
within the enemy's
lines

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 23, 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the command assigned to other organizations.

Lost mark:

J. B. Hyatt

✓ 516
Mayfield, W.

✓ Co. W, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

51820215
9621

Number of medical cards havein 0

Number of personal papers havein 0

H
BOOK NAME _____

See also 1 miss. Cav. Reserve

(CONFEDERATE.)

M

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

W. Mayfield
20, (1st) Co. H, Lay's Reg't of Cav.
Appears on

Company Master Roll
of the organization named above,

for *April 3 1864* to *July 3 1864* 186

Enlisted:

When

March 5, 186

Where

Carrollton, Miss

By whom

Col. Roy

Period

Mar

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Remarks:

Not stated
Recruited at
of the Yazoo River

This company subsequently became Company F, 1st Regt
Mississippi Cavalry Reserve.
This (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry
was organized about April 22, 1864, by authority of the
Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864.
The regiment was revoked early in 1864, and the remnant of
remained assigned to other organizations.

mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(CONFEDERATE.)

M

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

W. Mayfield

Co. H., Lay's Regiment.

Appears on

Roster

of the organization named above,

Roster dated

Not dated, 186

Date of entry or muster
into State service,

186

Date of entry or muster
into Confederate service,

186

Date of rank, and whether
by appointment, election,
or promotion,

April 3, 186
Elected

Date and cause
of vacancy,

186

Name of successor

186

Remarks:

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate
Army was organized about April 22, 1864, by authority
of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21,
1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the
command assigned to other organizations.

mark:

J. B. Hyatt

2304

Copyright

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

Mc

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

Jim Mcarn

2 Sgt, Co B, Lay's Reg't of Cavalry,

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

from April 3/1864 to 1864

dated July 2 1864

Enlisted:

When March 1, 1864

Where Union Church

By whom Col. B. D. Ray

Period War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 1864

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Recruited

within enemy lines

Union Church

Left Co Miss exempt

by sub st

to 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate
Army was organized about April 21, 1864, by authority
of War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21.
This authority was revoked early in 1864, and the
rest of the command assigned to other organizations.

mark:

G. B. Hyatt

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

M^d

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

Wm McCarver

2 Sg^t, Co. K, Lay's Regiment of Cavalry.

Age ----- years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Apr 3 1864 to* 186

dated July 3 1864

Enlisted:

When *Week, 7*, 186

Where *Summit, Miss*

By whom *Col B. B. Lay*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom -----

To what time -----, 186

Note—"The above company was recruited entirely by voluntary enlistment."

Present or absent *Not Stated*

Remarks: -----

This company subsequently became (2d) Company H, 20th Regiment Confederate Cavalry.

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 22, 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 31, 1864.

This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the command assigned to other organizations.

Rank mark: -----

J. B. Hyatt

✓ 519
McCarte, A

Co. E, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

51820079

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40

Number of medical cards herein 2
Number of personal papers herein 2

SEE MARK: _____

See also _____

(CONFEDERATE.)

Mc

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

A. M. Carty

Det, Co. *E*

Lay's Reg't of Cavalry.

Age *47* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Apr 3 1864 to*, 186

Dated July 3 1864

Enlisted:

When

June 3

186

Where

Massachusetts

By whom

Col. A. J. Wadsworth

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent *Not Stated*, 186

Remarks: *Re-enlisted in*

Highland County

is changed from

Camp Ingle

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 22, 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the men of the command assigned to other organizations.

mark:

J. B. Hyatt

✓ 320
McLain, J. M.

Co. E, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

<u>51820079</u>	1
	2
	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19
	20

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 2

See MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

M.C.

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

J. M. McClain

Pvt. Co. *E*, Lay's Reg't of Cavalry.

Age *28* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *April 3 1864* 186

dated July 3 1864

Enlisted:

When *March 18*, 186

Where *Summit*

By whom *Col. B. D. Jay*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks *Re-enlisted in*

Appel County Miss

Discharged from

Camp Instruction

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 22, 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the command of the command assigned to other organizations.

Rank mark:

J. B. Hixson
Corporal

321

McClain. N. M.

Co. *6*, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

McClain. N. M.

✓ 522
McLearin, Charles

Co. C., 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

51819892	1
	2
	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 2

BACK MARK: _____

See also _____

M

(CONFEDERATE.)

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

Chas McClellan
Pvt, Co. *C*

Age *47* years, Lay's Reg't of Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Apr 23 1864 to* 186

Dated July 3 1864

Enlisted:

When *Mar 30*, 186

Where *Amesbury*

By whom *Col B. D. Ray*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent *Not Stated*, 186

Remarks: *Recruited in*
Attalla County

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 21, 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the remnants of the command assigned to other organizations.

Book mark:

(627)

J. B. Hyatt
Corporal

✓ 523
McLennan, J. M.

Co. C, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

51819895

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
Rank Name: _____

See also _____

(CONFEDERATE.)

Mc

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

J. M. McClunam

Co. C, Lay's Reg't of Cavalry.

Age *17* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Apr 23 1864* to *186*

Dated July 3 1864

Enlisted:

When *Apr 1*, 186

Where *Kosciusko*

By whom *Col B. B. Jay*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent *Not stated*

Remarks: *Recruited in*

Attalla Co. Miss

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 23, 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the regiment of the command assigned to other organizations.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

524
McBord, J. Y.

Co. M, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE)

Sergeant / Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

51820431

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
Box Name: _____

See also _____

(CONFEDERATE.)

MC

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

J. Y. McCord
1548, Co. M, Lay's Reg't of Cavalry.
Age 33 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Apr 29 1864, 186

dated July 12 1864

Enlisted:

When

Where Saxepto Miss, 186

By whom Capt. Cobble

Period War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 23, 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the command of the command assigned to other organizations.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

✓ 525
McLoy, S.

Co. A, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51819705

Number of medical cards held 0

Number of personal papers held 0

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

M C

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

S. McCoy

Pt, Co. A, Lay's Regiment of Cavalry.

Age ----- years

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Apr 3 1864*, 186

Dated July 3 1864

Enlisted:

When *March 7 1864*

Where *Perry Hinds Co*

By whom *Col B. B. Ray*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time -----, 186

Note.—“ My Company was recruited entirely
by voluntary enlistment.”

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Recruited in
Pike County Miss*

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate
Cavalry was organized about April 22, 1864, by authority
of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21.
This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the
command of the command assigned to other organizations.

Look mark: *J. B. Hyatt*

526

McCreedy Robert

Co. *i*, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

CONFEDERATE.

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

McCreedy Robert

McDaniel, S.

Co. E, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

19894

1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	39

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also Irving M^d Daniel
Miss Duf

(CONFEDERATE.)

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

McDaniel
Pvt., Co. C, Lay's Reg't of Cavalry.
Age 35 years.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for April 3, 1864 to

dated July 3, 1864
Enlisted: March 30, 1864
When

Where Koscience, 1864
By whom Col. B. D. Hay

Period War
Last paid:
By whom

To what time
Present or absent Not Stated, 1864

Remarks: Transferred from
Miss Vol. Co. Cavalry
on certificate of
disability

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate
Cavalry was organized about April 23, 1864, by authority
of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21,
1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the
remainder of the command assigned to other organizations.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt
Corporal

✓ 528
McDougal, B.

Co. B, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

57819785

Number of medical cards herein 12

Number of personal papers herein 12

NOTE MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

Mc

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

J. B. McDaniel

Det. Co. B, Lay's Reg't of Cavalry.

Age *38* years

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Apr 23 1864 to*, 186*4*

Dated July 2 1864

Enlisted:

When *Apr 4*, 186*4*

Where *Union Co*

By whom *Col B. B. Day*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Permitted within
exchange lines Jefferson
Co Miss*

The 20th Cavalry known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 23, 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 23, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the command of the command assigned to other organizations.

Rank mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(142)

Captain

Write nothing above this line.

J. B. McDougal

C. B. Layton

20

See General Order

Louis Compton

C. B. Layton

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)
20 Cav. | C. S. A.

Mc
Thos McFait
Pvt Co. B., Lay's Reg't of Cavalry.
Age *16* years.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Apr 23 1864 to*

dated July 2 1864, 186
Enlisted:
When *April 7*, 1864

Where *Union Co*, 1864

By whom *Col B D Day*

Period *War*

Last paid:
By whom

To what time

Present or absent *Not Stated*, 186

Remarks: *Reenlisted within
company Linco Jefferson
Co. Miss Jefferson*

The 50th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 28, 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865 and the Regiment of the command assigned to other organizations.

Book mark:
J. B. Hyatt

530

McFarland E

Co. B, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51819784.

1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein P

True Name

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

MO

E. M. Farland

Co. B, Lay's Reg't of Cavalry.

Age 48 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Apr 28 1864 to 186

dated July 2 1864

Enlisted:

When March 30

Where Union Co, 1864

By whom Col B. B. Lay

Period Mar

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent Present

Remarks Recruited within

enemy's lines near

Richsburg

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 22, 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the regiment of the command assigned to other organizations.

mark:

J. B. Hyatt

Corr.

✓ 531
McFerrin 99

Co. A, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

51819729

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

Print NAME _____

See also _____

(CONFEDERATE.)

Mc

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

H. M. Gurin

Priv. Co. A, Lay's Regiment of Cavalry.

Age *17* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Apr 23 1864* 186

dated July 3 1864

Enlisted:

When *Apr 4* 186

Where *Terly Hinds Co*

By whom *Col B D Ray*

Period

last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Note.—" My Company was recruited entirely

by voluntary enlistment

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Recruited in*

Lawson Co.

No 30th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate
Army was organized about April 23, 1864, by authority
of War Department, dated Richmond, Va. January 21.
& T's authority was revoked early in 1865, and the
rest of the command assigned to other organizations.

mark:

J. B. Hyatt
Capt.

✓
532
McGehee, M. J.

Co. 78, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51820266

1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Name

See also 1 Miss Cav. Reserves

(CONFEDERATE.)

20 CIV.

C. S. A.

Mr. J. M. Yehee
Sgt., (1st) Co. H, Lay's Reg't of Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

Apr 23 1864 to, 186

Dated July 3 1864

Enlisted:

When *Apr 5*, 186

Where *Carrollton Miss*

By whom *Col Ray*

Period *War*

Not paid:

By whom

At what time , 186

Present or absent *Not Stated*
Remarks *Recruited west*
of the Yazoo River

This company subsequently became Company F, 1st Regt
Mississippi Cavalry Reserves.

The 11th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cav-
ry was organized about April 22, 1864, by authority of the
Department, based Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864.
Its authority was revoked early in 1865, and the remainder of
command assigned to other organizations.

Attest mark:

J. B. Hyatt

✓ 533
McGhee, W M.

2 Co. 24, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

51820329

Number of medical cards having _____
Number of personal papers having _____

BOOK MARK

See also William M. McGhee
Batt. Miss. Cav.

(CONFEDERATE.)

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

Mc

W. M. McGehee

Co. K, Lay's Regiment of Cavalry.

Age 37 years

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Apr 23 1864 to

dated July 3 1864

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Note.—"The above company was recruited entirely by voluntary enlistment."

Present or absent.

Remarks: Discharged three times from the U.S. Regt. Minn. Vol. from roll of training duplicate formation

This company subsequently became Co. K, Lay's Regiment of Cavalry. The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment of Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 22, 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the command of the company assigned to other organizations.

mark:

J. B. Hyatt

534

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS

51820437

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers located 2

1968

See also

(CONFED)

MC

20 C

B. L. M.

Corp, Co. M, La.

Age 49 years.

Appears on

Company Mus

of the organization named

for Apr 29 186

dated Jul

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Sassette

Cash

535
McGlowen, E.

2 Co. I, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51820402

Number of medical cards havein 0

Number of personal papers havein 1

AGE MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

M^c

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

E. M. Glown

Plt Co. L, Lay's Regiment of Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *April 3 1864* to *186*

Dated July 6 1864

Enlisted:

When *June 4*, 186*4*

Where *Mulattoy*

By whom *Capt. Kimbrough*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *186*

Note.—“ This company was recruited in the counties of Attala, Choctaw, Leake, Hinds, Carroll, and Holmes, Miss.; it was raised entirely by voluntary enlistment.”

Present or absent *Not Stated*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became (2d) Company I, 20th Regiment Confederate Cavalry.

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 23, 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the command assigned to other organizations.

Back mark:

J. B. Hyatt

Capt.

✓ 536
McGowan, F.

Co. A, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51819703

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

PROX NAME

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

Mc

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

F. M. Gowan

Pvt, Co. A, Lay's Regiment of Cavalry.

Age *16* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Apr 23 1864*, 186

dated *July 3 1864*

Enlisted:

When *Mch 23*, 1864

Where *Terry Hinds Co*

By whom *Coc B. Hyatt*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Note.—My Company was recruited entirely by voluntary enlistment.

Present or absent

Remarks:

Present
Recruited in
Pike County Miss

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 23, 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865 and the command assigned to other organizations.

Rank mark:

J. B. Hyatt

✓ 537
McGowen, William

Co. *A*, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51819704

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

SEE MARK:

See also *Private Reg't McFarlane?*

(CONFEDERATE.)

M^c

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

Wm M. Gower

Prk

Co. A, Lay's Regiment of Cavalry.

Age 16 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Apr 3 1864

dated July 3 1864

Enlisted:

When Mch 23

Where Perry Hinds Co

By whom Col. B. B. Ray

Period Mar

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Note.—"My Company was recruited entirely by voluntary enlistment."

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Recruited in Hinds County Miss

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 23, 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the command of the command assigned to other organizations.

Signature:

J. B. Hyatt

Correl

✓ 538
McIntyre, C. C.

Co. B, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

51819789

1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Full Name

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

Mc

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

C. C. McIntyre

Ax, Co *B*, Lay's Reg't of Cavalry.

Age *45* years

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Apr 23 1864* 186

dated *July 2 1864*

Enlisted:

When *Apr 7*, 1864

Where *Union City*

By whom *Col B D Lay*

Period *Mar*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent *Not Stated*

Remarks *Recruited within*

success of Lincoln Jefferson

Co. in line

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 23, 1864, by authority of the War Department, at Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the regiment of the command assigned to other organizations.

Not mark:

J. B. Hyatt

Captain

539

McIntyre, John

Co. B, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51819788

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BACK NAME:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)
20 Cav.

C.S.A.

John M. Gentry
Co B, Lay's Reg't of Cavalry.
Age *46* years

Appears on _____
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Apr 3 1864* to *July 2 1864*
dated *July 2 1864*

Enlisted:

When _____

Where _____

By whom *Col B. D. Day*

Period _____

Last paid: _____

By whom _____

To what time _____

Present or absent _____

Remarks _____

Not Stated.

Reenlisted within

Co. Miss

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate
Cavalry was organized about April 22, 1864, by authority
of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21,
1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the
remnant of the command assigned to other organizations.

Book mark: _____

J. B. Hyatt
Comd.

Write nothing above this line.

John Mc. Intyre

C. B. Langford Esq. Minn.

Dear Sir:

See for papers (23-3-7)

Respectfully,
C. B. Langford

closed

✓ 540
McKay E.

Co. C, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51819891

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK NAME

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

M O
E. M. May

Pvt, Co *C*, Lay's Reg't of Cavalry.

Age *17* years

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Apr 3 1864*, 186

Enlisted: *Dated July 3 1864*

When *Mar 30*, 186

Where *Kosciusko*

By whom *Col. B. A. May*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent: *Not Stated*, 186

Remarks: *Recruited in
Leake County*

90th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate
Army was organized about April 22, 1864, by authority
of War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21.
This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the
of the command assigned to other organizations.

mark: *A*

541
McKay, G. M.

Co. C, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51819888

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

FOR NAME

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

Mc

20, Cav.

C. S. A.

G. M. Mc Gay

Co C, Lay's Reg't of Cavalry.

Age *37* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Apr 23 1864* to *July 3 1864*, 186

Enlisted:

When *Mar 27*, 186

Where *Nashville*

By whom *Col B. B. Day*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent *Present*, 186

Remarks: *Re-enlisted in*

Leake County

is discharged from

the Regt. Miss. Vols. Sam

Young Capt. from Tall dated

June 29 1864 containing

duplicate information.

The book (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 23, 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the command of the command assigned to other organizations.

Rank mark:

J. B. H. H. H.

(42)

1864

Original

542
Williamina

Co. 22, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51820325

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

CONFEDERATE.)

M C

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

D. M. Laughlin

Pvt., Co. K, Lay's Regiment of Cavalry.

Age *40* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Apr 3 1864* to *186*

dated *July 3 1864*

Enlisted:

When *Mich 23*, 186

Where *Summit Miss*

By whom *Col B. D. Lay*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *186*

Note.—"The above company was recruited entirely by voluntary enlistment."

Present or absent

Remarks: *Exempt by reason of having furnished a substitute recruited in the Parish of Eastflore*

This company subsequently became (24) Company II, 20th Regiment Confederate Cavalry.

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 23, 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the command assigned to other organizations.

Post mark:

J. B. Heyatt

343
McLean W M

Co. C, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51819889

Number of medical cards herein 1

Number of personal papers herein 2

Full Name

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

Mc

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

W. M. McLean

Pvt, Co C

Lay's Reg't of Cavalry.

Age 17 years

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Apr 20 1864, 186

Dated July 3 1864

Enlisted:

When Mar 27, 186

Where Rockingham

By whom Col B. D. Gay

Period War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Present in

Stallan County

and appears in Col

James' report as

W. M. McLean

The 20th states known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate
Army was organized about April 22, 1864, by authority
of War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21.
This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the
rest of the command assigned to other organizations.

Mark:

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist

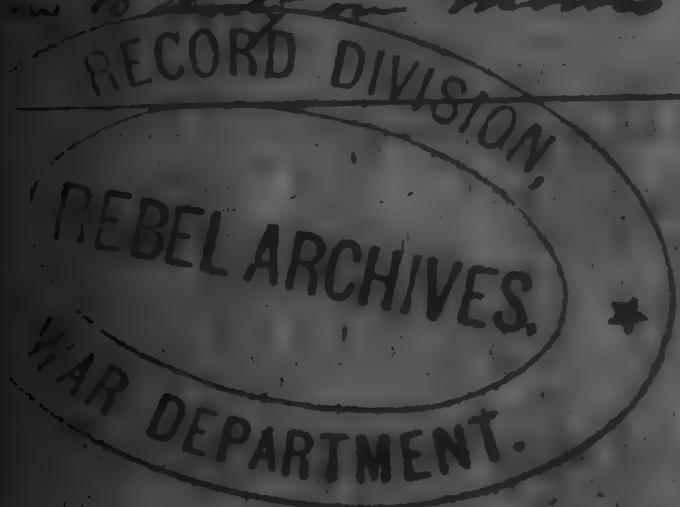
Charleston S.C. 10th
1866

Wm W. L. ...

Sept

Comptroller

Refcy. to charges of ...
to ...



20 Conf ...

Charleston June 10th 1863

Maj. W. H. Echols, Sir In reply to the charges
preferred against the Engineer first in charge
of the detached Batteries South end of Morris I.
I have the honor to make the following reply.
First that the Batteries were without
my own or Mr Sanders (a competent Superintendent
& Supervisor during ~~during~~ my term of having
charge of the same, and that, that work might
progress as rapidly as possible, I have had two
line squads at night, as well as the day.
The reason of soldiers doing less work for the
number of men detailed is, that they take but
little interest in the work, and at the same time work
in reliefs, which accounts for the apparent idleness.
The officers sent in charge of the Men work then
while the Engineer directs him, I have never
been absent from duty there nor elsewhere. It is
true I was absent from Morris Island once
on a reconnaissance by your order & if the
guard between Morris I and F. B. Johnson) even then the
work could not have been delayed as Mr Sanders
was present at the Batteries

Very Respectfully Yours
J. B. Johnson

544
McMahon, Pat

Co. F, 20 Confederate Cav.
(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51820136

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

Rank Name

See also

CONFEDERATE.)

Mc

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

Pat McMahon

Det. Co. A, Lay's Reg't of Cavalry.

Age *17* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *April 3 1864* to *1864*
dated July 3 1864

Enlisted:

When *April 17*, *1864*

Where *Jackson Miss*

By whom *Col B. B. Day*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent *Not Stated*

Remarks: *Enlisted in*
Hinds Co. Miss

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 23, 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the command of the command assigned to other organizations.

Rank mark:

J. B. Hyatt

2000

Copied

✓ 545
McMurchey J.

Co. D, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS

51819969

1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	

Number of medical cards herein 1

Number of personal papers herein 1

FOR NAME

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

MC

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

J. M. Minkley
Capt. Co. D, Lay's Reg't of Cavalry.
Age *17* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Apr 23 1864 to* 186

dated *July 2 1864* 186

Enlisted: *Apr 13* 186

Where *Union Church* 186

By whom *Benj. A. Lay*

Period *Mar*

Not paid:

When

At what time

186

Remarks: *Not Stated*

Recruited in

camp near Jefferson

mark:

J. B. Hyatt

1864

Copied.

546
McNair, J.

Co. E, 20 Confederate Cav.
(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51820048

1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	

Number of medical cards herein 1
Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

Mc
J. McLean

Co. C, Lay's Reg't of Cavalry.

Age *17* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *April 3, 1864*, 186

dated July 3, 1864

Enlisted:

When *March 30*, 186

Where *Summit*, 186

by whom *Col. B. B. Day*

for *War*

at paid:

when

what time

at or about *Summit*, 186

Requitted in
Wake County
N.C.

(also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate
organized about April 21, 1864, by authority
Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21.
Authority was revoked early in 1865, and the
regiment assigned to other organizations.

J. B. Hyatt
Cavalry

✓ 547
McNeer, John

Co. H, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51820264

1	2
2	3
3	4
4	5
5	6
6	7
7	8
8	9
9	10
10	11
11	12
12	13
13	14
14	15
15	16
16	17
17	18
18	19
19	20

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

FOR NAME: _____

See also _____

(CONFEDERATE.)

Mc

80 Cav.

C.S.A.

James M. Steer

Part, (1st) Co. H, Lay's Reg't of Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *April 3 1864 to*, 186

dated July 3 1864

Enlisted:

When *April 5*, 186

Where *Carrington Miss*

By whom *Col R. A. J. Day*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186

Present or absent *Not Stated*

Remarks *Recruited West*

of the Yazoo River

• This company subsequently became Company F, 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry Reserves.

The 80th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 28, 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864. Its authority was revoked early in 1865, and the remnants of the command assigned to other organizations.

Check mark:

J. B. Hyatt
Capt.

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

Mo

20 Cav.

C.S.A.

Robert M. Ready
Pvt. Co. A Lay's Reg't of Cavalry.

Age 36 years

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Apr 23 1864 to July 2 1864

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Absent
Recruited in
Lincolnville
Hunt with leave
from 100 containing
duplicate information
dated June 29 1864

From (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate
was organized about April 22, 1864, by authority
of the Department dated Richmond, Va., January 21,
1864. Authority was revoked early in 1865, and the
all of the companies assigned to other organizations.

Mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(CONFEDERATE.)

710

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

Robt M. Cready
Pvt

Appears on a

List

of men sworn into the service of the Confederate States at Woodville, Wilkinson County, Miss., April 30, 1864.

List dated *Wilkinson Co. Miss.*

Apr 20, 1864

Age *36*; eyes *Black*

Complexion *dark*

Feet *6*, inches *2*

Occupation *Planter*

Remarks:

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 21, 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1864, and the men of the command assigned to other organizations.

Mark:

J. B. Hyatt
Capt.

✓ 549
Melton E

Co. A, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51819701

1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

NAME NAME:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

M | 20 Cav. | C. S. A.

E. Melton

AX Co. A, Lay's Regiment of Cavalry.

Age *17* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Apr 23 1864* to *10* 186

Dated *July 3 1864*

Enlisted:

When *Mar 23* 1864

Where *Terry Hinds Co*

By whom *Col B. D. Day*

Period *Mar*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Note.—" My Company was recruited entirely

by voluntary enlistment."

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Recruited in*

Rankin County

Miss

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate

Cavalry was organized about April 23, 1864, by authority

of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21,

1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the

command of the regiment assigned to other organizations.

Check mark:

J. B. Hyatt

V 550
Melvin, W. S.

Co. F, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51820135

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

M

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

W. S. McLevin
Det. Co. F, Lay's Reg't of Cavalry.
Age 17 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Apr 23 1864 to July 3 1864
dated July 3 1864

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Present
Recruited in
Lund's Company

This (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate
was organized about April 22, 1864, by authority
of War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21.
The authority was revoked early in 1865, and the
of the command assigned to other organizations.

Mark:

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist.

✓ 551
Mercier J. W.
Co. G, 20 Confederate Cav.
(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

57820190

1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

DATE MADE _____

See also _____

(CONFEDERATE.)

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

J. W. Mercier

Co. G, Lay's Regiment of Cavalry.

31 years.

appears on

Company Muster Roll

the organization named above,

April 3 1864 to 186

dated July 3 1864

dated: *March 20* 186

at *Summit*

where *Col. Lay*

period *war*

at paid:

by whom

at what time 186

Note—"The company was raised entirely by
voluntary enlistment."

present or absent *not stated*

marks *promoted in*

Hancock County

Miss

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate
Cavalry was organized about April 23, 1864, by authority
of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21.
This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the
command of the command assigned to other organizations.

check mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(442) Copy

✓ 552
Merril, S.

Co. C, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51819890

Number of medical cards herein 1

Number of personal papers herein 0

For Name _____

See also _____

(CONFEDERATE.)

M

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

S. Merrill

Plt, Co. C, Lay's Reg't of Cavalry.

Age 17 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Apr 3 1864 to 186

Dated July 3 1864

Enlisted:

When Mar 27, 186

Where Kosciusko

By whom Col. B. D. Ray

Period Mar

Last paid:

by whom

to what time

Present or absent Present
Remarks: Reenlisted in
Italla County

20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate
was organized about April 23, 1864, by authority
War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21.
This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the
of the command assigned to other organizations.

mark:

J. B. Hyatt

2000

Copyright

553
Michael John

Co. E, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

57820044

1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50

Number of medical cards have 2

Number of personal papers have 2

YORK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

M

John Michael

Co. E, Lay's Reg't of Cavalry.

Age 47 years.

Appears on Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for April 13, 1864, 186

Enlisted: dated July 3, 1864

When: Nov 28, 186

Where: Summit

By whom: Col. B. L. Gay

Period: War

Last paid:

By whom:

To what time:

Present or absent: Not Stated

Remarks: Requested in
Lake County Miss

20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate
War Department, dated April 22, 1864, by authority
This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the
of the command assigned to other organizations.

mark:

J. B. Hyatt

Copied

✓ 354
Middleton, P.B.

Co. A, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51819697

Number of medical cards havein 0
Number of personal papers havein 2

THIS MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

M | 20 Cav. | C. S. A.

R. B. Middleton

Pvt, Co. A, Lay's Regiment of Cavalry.

Age *17* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Apr 23 1864* to *186*

dated July 3 1864

Enlisted:

When *March 13*, 186*4*

Where *Terry Hinds Co*

By whom *Capt Robt Lay*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *186*

Note.—"My Company was recruited entirely
by voluntary enlistment."

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Recruited in*

Simpson County

Miss

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate
Cavalry was organized about April 23, 1864, by authority
of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21,
1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the
command of the regiment assigned to other organizations.

Mark:

J. B. Hyatt

✓ 555
Miles S.

Co. 98, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

57820265

1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

For Name

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

M

20 CHV.

C.S.A.

S. Miles

Pvt

(1st) Co. H, Lay's Reg't of Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

in April 3 1864 to 186

dated July 3 1864

Enlisted:

When

Apr 5 186

Where *Carrollton Miss*

By whom *Col Lay*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent *Not Stated*
Remarks *Re-enlisted war*
of The Yazoo River

This company subsequently became Company F, 1st Regt Mississippi Cavalry Reserve.
This (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry organized about April 22, 1864, by authority of the Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 31, 1864. Authority was revoked early in 1864, and the regiment of men assigned to other organizations.

mark:

J. B. Hyatt

356

Miley J. W.

Co. C, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51819893

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

YOUR MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

M

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

J. W. Wiley

Co. C, Lay's Reg't of Cavalry.

Age 17 years

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

April 3, 1864, 186

dated July 3, 1864

listed: Mar 30, 186

where Kosciousko

by whom Col B. D. Lay

period Mar

not paid:

whom

what time 186

where or about Not stated

place: Recruited in
Cato County

Transferred to

by Medical

Board & From roll

Training duplicate

formation dated

1864 (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate
was organized about April 22, 1864, by authority
War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21.
This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the
of the regiment assigned to other organizations.

mark:

J. B. Hyatt

Copied

(CONFEDERATE.)

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

C. H. Miller

Co. K, Lay's Regiment of Cavalry.

17 years.

appears on

Company Muster Roll

the organization named above,

Apr 23 1864 to 186

Dated July 3 1864

at: Mich 25 186

where Summit Miss

by whom Col B D Lay

period was

at paid:

by whom

at what time 186

NOTE.—The above company was recruited
entirely by voluntary enlistment.

recruited or about Present

recruited in

Pike County Miss

This company subsequently became (2d) Company H. 20th
Confederate Cavalry.

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate
Cavalry was organized about April 22, 1864, by authority
of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 31,
1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the
command of the regiment assigned to other organizations.

at mark:

J. B. Hyatt

Capital

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

M | 20 Cav. | C. S. A.

S. Miller

Co. A, Lay's Regiment of Cavalry.

Age 17 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Apr 23 1864 186

Dated July 3 1864

Enlisted:

When Mar 23 1864

Where Terry Heights

by whom Col. Bodley

Period Mar

not paid:

by whom

to what time 186

Note.—My Company was recruited entirely
by voluntary enlistment.

present or absent Present

recruited in

Landkin County

near

to 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment (Confederate)
was organized about April 23, 1864, by authority
of War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21.
This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the
rest of the command assigned to other organizations.

mark:

S. B. H.

✓ 559
Miller, D. R.

Co. A, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS

51819706

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
PAGE MARK

(CONFEDERATE.)

M | 20 Cav. | C. S. A.

S. K. Miller

Pvt, Co. A, Lay's Regiment of Cavalry.

Age 16 1/2 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Apr 3 1864 to 186

dated July 3 1864

Enlisted:

When Mon 26, 1864

Where Terry Higgins Co

By whom Col B. B. B. B.

Period War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Note.—" My Company was recruited entirely by voluntary enlistment."

Present or absent Absent

Recruited by

Recruited by

Recruited in

Recruited in

Recruited in

Recruited in

Mark:

J. B. Hyatt

✓ 560
Miller, George C.

Co. D, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

51820000

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

YOUR NAME

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

M | 20 Cav. | C. S. A.

Geo C. Miller

Co D, Lay's Reg't of Cavalry.

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

Apr 3 1864 186

dated June 29 1864

Enlisted:

When Apr 3 186

Where Union Church Miss

By whom Col B D Day

Period War

Not paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent

Remarks: Absent

Enlisted in the

new Lincoln Cavalry

at the leave

from roll containing

duplicate information

dated June 29 1864

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate

War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21,

This authority was revoked early in 1863, and the

most of the companies assigned to other organizations.

mark: J. B. Hyatt

(CONFEDERATE.)

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

Thos Miller

Co. D, Lay's Reg't of Cavalry.

30 years

appears on

Company Muster Roll

the organization named above,

Apr 23 1864 to 186

dated July 3 1864

at:

Apr 20 1864

Jackson Miss

Col B D Day

War

paid:

when

what time 186

sent or about

marks: Requested in

as per Commis

within three months

in

York (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate
was organized about April 22, 1864, by authority
of War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21.
The authority was revoked early in 1865, and the
rest of the command assigned to other organizations.

mark:

J. B. Hyatt

Capt.

562

Miller, W. C.

Co. D, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

51819970
9635

1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Name

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

21

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

W. C. Miller

1st, Co. D, Lay's Reg't of Cavalry.

Age ----- years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for April 3, 1864

dated July 2, 1864

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid;

By whom

At what time

Amount or about

Remarks:

Recruited in

Wilmington

J. B. Hyatt

2001

Copy

(also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate
who organized about April 22, 1864, by authority
of Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21,
his authority was revoked early in 1865, and the
of the command assigned to other organizations.

(CONFEDERATE.)

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

W. C. Miller

Pvt

Page 2

List

men sworn into the service of the Confederate States at Woodville, Wilkinson County, Miss., April 30, 1864.

Wilkinson County Miss

Apr 20, 1864

Age 26; eyes dark

Complexion fair

Height 5, inches 9

Occupation Saddler

Remarks:

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 22, 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 27, 1864. This authority was revealed early in 1865, and the members of the command assigned to other organizations.

Rank mark:

L. B. Hyatt

✓ 563
Mims, P. B.

Co. A, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

5189658

1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 2

Other Name _____

See also _____

(CONFEDERATE.)

M

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

R. B. Mims

28th Co. A, Lay's Regiment of Cavalry.

Age *17* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Apr 3 1864* to *July 3 1864*, 186

Enlisted:

When *March*, 186

Where *Terry Hinds Co.*

By whom *Col B. A. Day*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Note.—“ My Company was recruited entirely
by voluntary enlistment.”

Recruit or about

Remarks:

*Present
Recruited in
Hinds County Miss*

to 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate
Army was organized about April 23, 1864, by authority
of War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21.
This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the
rest of the command assigned to other organizations.

mark:

J. B. Hinds

564

Minton, J. W.

Co. 24, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51820326

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
BOOK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

H. W. Minton

Co. K, Lay's Regiment of Cavalry.*

years.

appears on

Company Muster Roll

the organization named above,

April 3, 1864 to 186

dated July 3, 1864

listed:

then Mich 23, 186

there Summit Miss

by whom Col B D Ray

period War

at paid:

by whom

to what time 186

Note.—“The above company was recruited
entirely by voluntary enlistment.”

present or absent Not Stated

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became (2d) Company H, 30th
Regiment Confederate Cavalry.

The 30th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate
Cavalry was organized about April 22, 1864, by authority
of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21,
1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the
members of the command assigned to other organizations.

Lock mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(1862)

2022

Copied

565

Minyard E.

Co. H, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51820259

Number of national cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Name

See also Everett Minyard, 1 min
Cav. Reserve

(CONFEDERATE.)

20 CHV.

C.S.A.

M

S. Minyard
Pvt.

(1st) Co. H, Lay's Reg't of Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Apr 23 1864 to
dated July 3 1864

Enlisted:

When

March 30

186

Where

Canolton, Miss

By whom

Col Lay

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

at what time

186

present or absent

Not Stated

Remarks:

Recruited west
of the Yazoo River

This company subsequently became Company F, 1st Regt
Mississippi Cavalry Reserve.

It (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cav-
e organized about April 23, 1864, by authority of the
Government, dated Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864.
Lay was revoked only in 1865, and the remainder of
and assigned to other organizations.

mark:

J. B. Hyatt

Capt.

566

Minyard, J. R.

Co. 78, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51820260

1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark

See also 1 Miss Cav. Reserves

(CONFEDERATE.)

M

20 CIV.

C.S.A.

J. K. Minyard

(1st) Co. H, Lay's Reg't of Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

from Apr 3 1864 to 186
dated July 3 1864

Initiated:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

by whom

To what time

186

present or absent

Remarks

Not Stated

Recruited West

of the Yazoo River

This company subsequently became Company F, 1st Regt
Mississippi Cavalry Reserve.
The 1st Regt (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry
was organized about April 20, 1864, by authority of the
Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 24, 1864.
The 1st Regt was reorganized early in 1864, and the remainder of
the regiment assigned to other organizations.

mark:

J. B. Hyatt

367
Minyard Owen

Co. 21, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51520261

Number of medical cards herein 1

Number of personal papers herein 1

FROM BLANK

So also 1 miss Case Reserve

(CONFEDERATE.)

M

20 CHV.

C.S.A.

Owen Mingard

Pvt., (1st) Co. H, Lay's Reg't of Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Apr 23/86 to 186

dated July 3/86

Enlisted:

When Apr 1 186

Where Carrollton Miss

By whom Col Day

Period War

Last paid:

by whom

to what time

186

Present or absent Not Stated
Remarks Recruited west
of the Yazoo River

This Company subsequently became Company F, 1st Reg't
Mississippi Cavalry Reserve.

The 11th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cav-
ery organized about April 28, 1864, by authority of the
Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864.
Authority was revoked early in 1865, and the regiment of
men assigned to other organizations.

mark:

J. B. Hyatt

✓ 568

Mitchel J

Co. D, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51819972

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Page NAME: _____

See also _____

(CONFEDERATE.)

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

211

J. Mitchell

Co. A, Lay's Reg't of Cavalry.

Age 16 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

April 3 1864 to, 186

dated July 2 1864

Enlisted:

When Apr 3, 186

Where Union City

By whom Benj. D. Ray

Period Mar

Not paid:

By whom

At what time

186

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Recruited in
newspaper lines Jefferson
Co.

This (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate
Army was organized about April 21, 1864, by authority
of War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21.
This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the
rest of the command assigned to other organizations.

At mark:

J. B. Hyatt
Capt.

✓ 569
Mitchel James B.

Co. G, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Captain Captain
CARD NUMBERS.

51820160

9614

0208

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

SEE MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

M

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

Jas B. Mitchell

Capt, Co. G, Lay's Regiment of Cavalry.

Age 40 years

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Apr 23 1864 to 186

dated July 3 1864

Enlisted:

When

March 11

Where

Smyrna

186

By whom

Col Day

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Norm. "The company was raised entirely by

voluntary enlistment."

present or absent

Absent

marks:

On detail

From roll Containing

duplicate information

for June 12 1864

This authority was revoked early in 1903, and the

mark:

J. B. Hyatt

2000

Copyright

(CONFEDERATE.)

24 | 20 Cav.

| C. S. A.

J. B. Mitchel

Capt., Co. G, Lay's Regiment.

Appears on a

Roster

of the organization named above,

Roster dated

Not dated, 186

Date of entry or muster)

into State service, { -----, 186

Date of entry or muster)

into Confederate service, { Apr 23, 186

Date of rank, and whether

by appointment, election, { Appointed, 186

Date and cause)

of vacancy, { -----, 186

Name of successor -----

Remarks: -----

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 23, 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the unit of the command assigned to other organizations.

Check mark: -----

J. B. Hyatt
Coppist

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

J. B. Mitchell

[Signature], Cd. G. Lay's Reg't of Cavalry.

me appears on a

Certificate

which the following is an extract :

This is to certify that the following named
 were appointed to command Co. G. Lay's
 Cavalry, the members of the company en-
 g and mustered with the, understanding
 they should command them. • • •

date dated *Summit Miss*
May 26, 188*8*

This image shows a single sheet of white paper with horizontal ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There is no handwriting or other markings on the paper.

also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate
 captured about April 21, 1864. by authority
 Department. dated Richmond, Va., January 21,
 authority was revoked early in 1863, and the
 command assigned to other organizations.

L. B. Hyatt

Mitchell James B

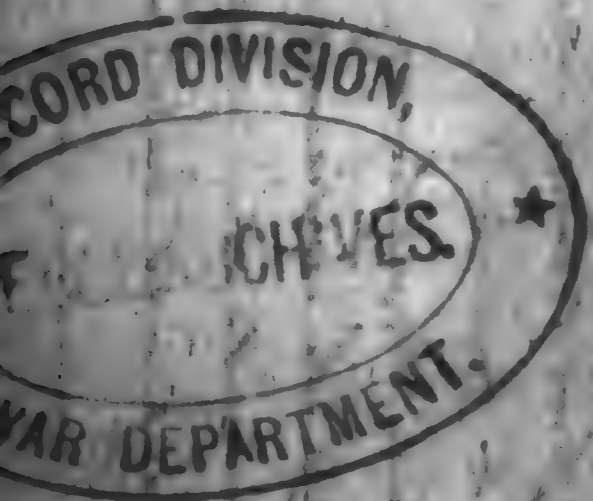
Capt & Lieut Regt Cos,

20 Regt. James B

Cos.

~~James B Mitchell~~

Irish Rep



J B Mitchell
House Cap. Sec'y
Edison
G

Charles L. Shy a

of the

Q. Now you proposed to me
that you were going to have
a meeting of the Company
at the residence of the
owner of the property
on the 20th day of April.

A. Yes, sir. I proposed to
have a meeting of the
Company at the residence
of the owner of the
property on the 20th day
of April.

Q. Now you proposed to
have a meeting of the
Company at the residence
of the owner of the
property on the 20th day
of April.

A. Yes, sir. I proposed to
have a meeting of the
Company at the residence
of the owner of the
property on the 20th day
of April.

Q. Now you proposed to
have a meeting of the
Company at the residence
of the owner of the
property on the 20th day
of April.

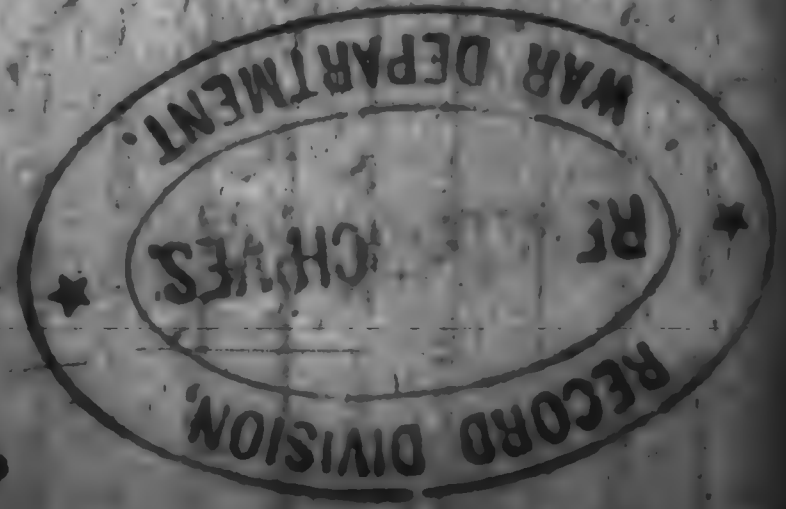
A. Yes, sir. I proposed to
have a meeting of the
Company at the residence
of the owner of the
property on the 20th day
of April.

Q. Now you proposed to
have a meeting of the
Company at the residence
of the owner of the
property on the 20th day
of April.

Know what I am and answer of I say how it is and for it -
I/Ofing it known I have given every thing
disposition I am left and must be paid

Yours Old John
Charles B. Mitchell Esq
A. B. Lloyd Esq
—

S. M. L. Esq
—
Commander (C. B. Lloyd)



Cap / J. B. McKim
Adjutant General
C. G.

570
Mitchell, J. O.

Co. G, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE)

2 Lieutenant 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

51820162

51819613

51820210

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

TRUE NAME

See also J. O. Mitchell 14 Conf Cav

(CONFEDERATE.)

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

M. J. O. Mitchell
20th Co. G, Lay's Regiment of Cavalry.
Age *33* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *April 13 1864*, 186

Enlisted: *dated July 3 1864*

When *York*, 186

Where *Summit*

By whom *Cal Jay*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Note.—"The company was raised entirely by
voluntary enlistment."

Present or absent *Not Stated*

Remarks:

Contains

duplicate information

dated June 9 1864

This was known as Lay's Regiment Confederate
was organized about April 22, 1864, by authority
War Department, dated Richmond, Va. January 21.
This authority was revoked early in 1863, and the
of the command assigned to other organizations.

mark:

J. B. Hyatt
Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

M

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

J. O. Mitchell
Co. *G*, Lay's Regiment.
Appears on a

Roster
of the organization named above,
Roster dated

Not dated

186

Date of entry or muster
into State service,

186

Date of entry or muster
into Confederate service,

Apr 22, 1864

Date of rank, and whether
by appointment, election,
or promotion,

Appointed

Date and cause
of vacancy,

186

Name of successor

186

Remarks:

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate
was organized about April 22, 1864, by authority
of the War Department dated Richmond, Va., January 21.
This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the
rest of the company assigned to other organizations.

mark:

J. B. Hyatt
2304
Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

M
J. O. Mitchel

20 Cav. Co. G, Lay's Reg't of Cavalry.

Name appears on a

Certificate

of which the following is an extract:

"This is to certify that the following named officers were appointed to command Co. G, Lay's Reg't Cavalry, the members of the company enlisting and mustered with the understanding that they should command them. . . ."

Certificate dated *Summit Miss.*
May 26, 1864

Remarks: *Sergt 14 Conf*
Cavalry Regt. 20 Cav.
Brigade

to 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 23, 1864, by authority of War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the command assigned to other organizations.

mark:

J. B. Hyatt
Capt.

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

J. Mock

Priv., Co. K, Lay's Regiment of Cavalry.

Age *31* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Apr 23 1864* to *July 3 1864*

Enlisted: *Mock J.* 186

When *Summer* 186

Where *Col. B. D. Gay*

By whom *War*

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Note.—"The above company" was recruited entirely by voluntary enlistment."

Present or absent

Remarks: *Exempt by reason of having furnished a substitute for service containing duplicate of*

"This company subsequently became (20) Company K, 20th Regiment Confederate Cavalry. The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 22, 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1864, and the remainder of the command assigned to other organizations."

Book where: *A. B. Hunt*

572
Monette George

Co. *B*, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

5189747

Number of medical cards herein...
Number of personal papers herein...

Full Name

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

20 Cav.

C.S.A.

M

Yes Monette

Sgt. Co. B, Lay's Reg't of Cavalry.

Age 17 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Apr 23 1864

Enlisted: Dated July 2 1864 1864

When: Wash

Where: Union

By whom: Col. B. D. Ray 1864

Period: Mar

Last paid:

By whom:

To what time:

Present or absent: Present

Remarks: Re-enlisted

Washington Adams

Co. Minn

This (also known as Lay's Regiment Confederate War Department dated April 22, 1864, by authority of the War Department dated Richmond, Va. January 21, 1864) was revoked early in 1864, and the command assigned to other organization.

mark:

J. B. Hyatt
Capt.

✓ 573

Montgomery C.

Co. G, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51820191

Number of medical cards herein P

Number of personal papers herein P

From Name

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

M

20 Cav.

O. S. A.

C. Montgomery

Pvt.

Co. G, Lay's Regiment of Cavalry.

Age 17 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Apr 23 1864 to
dated July 3 1864

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Note.—"The company was raised entirely by
voluntary enlistment."

Present or absent

Remarks:

Co. 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate
Cavalry was organized about April 23, 1864, by authority
of War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21.
This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the
men of the company assigned to other organizations.

mark:

J. B. Hyatt

Capt.

Co. 7, 20 Confederate Cav.
(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS

CARD NUMBERS

51820137

Number of medical cards held 2
Number of personal report held 2

For Sale

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

Wm Moore
Pvt., Co. F., Lay's Reg't of Cavalry.
16 years.

years on

Company Muster Roll

the organization named above,

Apr 3 1864 to 186
dated July 3 1864
dated: *Apr 17* 1864
where *Jackson Miss*
when *Col. B. B. Jay*
died *War*

paid:

where

what time 186

present or absent *Not Stated*
marks: *Recruited in*
Linder Co. Miss

by 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate
Army was organized about April 23, 1864, by authority
of War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21,
1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the
command of the command assigned to other organizations.

at mark:

J. B. Hyatt
2002

575

Moody, G. W.

Co. E, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

51820011

1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50
51	52
53	54
55	56
57	58
59	60
61	62
63	64
65	66
67	68
69	70
71	72
73	74
75	76
77	78
79	80
81	82
83	84
85	86
87	88
89	90
91	92
93	94
95	96
97	98
99	100

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK NAME:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

M.

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

G. N. Moody

4598, Co. C., Lay's Reg't of Cavalry.

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Apr 23 1864 to 186

Enlisted: dated July 3 1864

When: March 9, 186

Where: Summit, 186

By whom: Col. Ball Lay

Period: War

Last paid:

By whom:

To what time:

186

present or absent

Present

Enlisted in

Leake County, Miss

Discharged from

Regt. Mich. Drab

Discharged from Regt

is a duplicate of the original

information

(also known as [unclear])

was organized about April 23, 1864, by authority

War Department, dated Richmond, Va. January 21,

This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the

of the command assigned to other organizations.

mark:

J. B. Hyatt

1864

Corral

✓ 576
Moore, D. P.

Co. M, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

51820435

1		2	
3		4	
5		6	
7		8	
9		10	
11		12	
13		14	
15		16	
17		18	
19		20	
21		22	
23		24	
25		26	
27		28	
29		30	
31		32	
33		34	
35		36	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 1

NOTE NAME

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

M

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

A. R. J. Moon

Sgt, Co M, Lay's Reg't of Cavalry.

Age 49 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Apr 9 1864 to 186

Dated July 12 1864

Enlisted:

When

Where Sasepta Miss 186

By whom Capt Cobble

Period War

Not paid:

By whom

At what time

186

Present

Remarks:

This (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate War Department dated Richmond, Va. January 21. This authority was revoked early in 1864, and the of the company assigned to other organizations.

Mark:

L. B. Hunt

✓ 377
Moore, J

Co. 74, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51820327

Number of medical cards have 0

Number of personal papers have 0

✓ FOR MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

M | 20 Cav. | C. S. A.

J. Moore
Pvt, Co. K, Lay's Regiment of Cavalry.

Age ----- years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Apr 23 1864 to 186
dated July 3 1864

Enlisted:

When March 27, 186

Where Summit Miss

By whom Col. B. D. Lay

Period Mar

Not paid:

By whom -----

to what time -----, 186

Note—"The above company was recruited
entirely by voluntary enlistment."

Recent or about Not Stated

Remarks: -----

This company subsequently became (20) Company E, 10th
Missouri Confederate Cavalry.

to 10th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate
Cavalry was organized about April 22, 1864, by authority
of War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21.

This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the
rest of the command assigned to other organizations.

Mark: -----

J. B. Hyatt

578

Moore, J. R.

Co. B, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

CONFEDERATE

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Moore, J. R.

* 579
Moore, R

Co. B, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51819790

1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	

Number of medical cards have 0

Number of personal papers have 0

Rank Name: _____

See also _____

M | (CONFEDERATE.)
20 Cav. | C. S. A.

R. J. Moore

Co. B, Lay's Reg't of Cavalry.
Age 17 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Apr 23 1864 to July 2 1864

Enlisted: July 2 1864, 186

When Apr 10, 1864

Where Union City

By whom Col B. D. Day

Period Mar

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent. Present, 186

Remarks Enlisted within

unexpired Jefferson

in this

and appears in roll

present as

R. J. Moore

(also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate
was organized about April 23, 1864, by authority
of War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21,
and authority was revoked early in 1865, and the
of the command assigned to other organizations.

mark:

J. B. Hyatt

580
Moore, W. G.

Co. B, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51819787

Number of medical cards held 0
Number of personal papers held 0

Page Name

See also

M

26 4

PDX, C

Age 38

Appears on

Comm

of the organization

for Apr 23

dated

Enlisted:

When April

Where Mus

By whom Co

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent ☒

Remarks: Reas

unusually

calm

581
Morehead, S.

Co. 94, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51820258

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20

21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40

Number of medical cards here 0

Number of personal papers here 0

See Name

See also S. Morehead, 1 mile S.W.

(CONFEDERATE.)

M

20 CHV.

C.S.A.

S. Morehead
Pvt

(1st) Co. H, Lay's Reg't of Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Apr 3 1864 to*

Dated July 3 1864

186

Enlisted:

When *Mich 30*

186

Where *Carrollton Miss*

By whom *Col Day*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent *Not Stated*

Remarks: *Recruited west of the Yazoo River*

* This company subsequently became Company F, 1st Regt Mississippi Cavalry Reserve.

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 22, 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864. It was early in 1865, and the remainder of the command assigned to other organizations.

At mark:

J. B. Hyatt

582

Morris John

Co. *D*, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51819971

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

JOSE NAME: _____

See also _____

(CONFEDERATE.)

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

John Morris

Co. D Lay's Reg't of Cavalry.

47 years.

appears on

Company Muster Roll

the organization named above,

Apr 23 1864 to 186

dated July 2 1864

dated: Apr 3 186

Union City

whom Benj A Day

Mar

paid: whom

what time 186

present or absent Absent

marks: Recruited in

newly Lincoln

to Absent with leave

from roll Containing

duplicate information

dated Jan 29 1864

mark:

J. B. Hyatt

Capital

583

Morris John

Co. *78*, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51820263

1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	

Number of medical cards *2*

Number of personal papers *1*

~~Rank Name~~

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

20 Cav.

C.S.A.

Ino Morris
Pvt. (1st) Co. H, Lay's Reg't of Cav.*

years on

Company Muster Roll

the organization named above,

Apr 23 1864 to, 186

dated July 3 1864

at:

Apr 1, 186

Carrollton Miss

Col Ray

War

at paid:

whom

what time, 186

present or absent: *Not Stated*

marks: *Recruited west
of the Yazoo River*

This company subsequently became Company W, 1st Regt. Mississippi Cavalry Reserve.

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 22, 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864. The authority was revoked early in 1865, and the remnants of the regiment assigned to other organizations.

mark:

J. B. Hunt

(CONFEDERATE.)

M

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

Joe H. Morris
Co. D Lay's Reg't of Cavalry.

Age ----- years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

Apr 23 1864 to 186
dated July 2 1864

Entered:

When *Wch* 1, 186

Where *Union City*

By whom *Benf Day*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom -----

To what time -----, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: -----

This (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate
was organized about April 23, 1864, by authority
of War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21,
1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the
rest of the command assigned to other organizations.

mark: -----

J. B. Hyatt

20 Cav.

C.S.A.

Joseph H. Morris
Appears on Roster

Lay's Regiment.

of the organization named above,
Roster dated

Not dated, 186

Date of entry or muster
into State service, 186

Date of entry or muster
into Confederate service, Apr 23, 186

Date of rank, and whether
by appointment, election,
or promotion, 186

Date and cause
of vacancy, 186

Name of successor, 186

Remarks: Appointed by Col. Lay
Man enlisted with the
understanding that he
should be

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment, Confederate Cavalry, was organized about April 23, 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the men of the regiment assigned to other organizations.

mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(CONFEDERATE.)

M

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

Joe H. Morris
2nd Lt. Co. D, Lay's Reg't of Cavalry.

Name appears on a

Certificate of Election

for officers of a company raised for the regiment
named above.

Certificate dated Summit Miss
May 26, 1864

Date of election June 1, 1864

Remarks: Private Co. D
8th Miss Cavalry
Jacksons Division

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 23, 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the command assigned to other organizations.

ink mark:

J. B. Hyde
Capt.

585

Nowdy A

Co. E, 20 Confederate Cav

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51820045

1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50
51	52
53	54
55	56
57	58
59	60
61	62
63	64
65	66
67	68
69	70
71	72
73	74
75	76
77	78
79	80
81	82
83	84
85	86
87	88
89	90
91	92
93	94
95	96
97	98
99	100

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

For Name

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

M

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

A. Mowry

Pvt., Co. C., Lay's Reg't of Cavalry

Age 17 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Apr 23 1864 to 186

dated July 3 1864

Enlisted: When Mch 28 186

Where Sumner

by whom Col B. A. Day

period was

not paid:

by whom

at what time 186

present or absent Present

marks: Recruited in

for Co. C. 1st Miss.

NOTE (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate
was organized about April 22, 1864, by authority
of War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21.
This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the
rest of the command assigned to other organizations.

mark: J. B. Hunt

586

Nowdy

Co. E, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

(CONFEDERATE)
Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

CARD NUMBERS.

51820046

Number of medical cards held _____

Number of personal papers held _____

Rock N' Roll

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

M

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

J. Moffatt

Det. Co. C.

Lay's Reg't of Cavalry.

Age 21 years

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for April 3, 1864 to July 3, 1864, 1864

Enlisted:

When March 28

Where Springfield, 1864

By whom Col. B. B. Gay

Period War

not paid:

by whom

what time

present or absent

Remarks: Recruited in
Custom County Minn
Discharged from
Regt Minn. State

(also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate
was organized about April 21, 1864, by authority
of Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21.
Authority was revoked early in 1865, and the
the command assigned to other organizations.

J. B. Hyatt

Co. D, 20 Confederate Cav.
(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51819973

Number of medical cards herein 2
Number of personal papers herein 0

THE

(CONFEDERATE.)

20 Cav.

C. S. A.

M
J. Mullens
Co. *D*, Lay's Reg't of Cavalry.
Age *17* years.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Apr 23 1864*

Enlisted: *dated July 2 1864* 186

When *Apr 3* 186

Where *Union City* 186

By whom *Benj A Ray*

Period *Mar*

Last paid:
By whom

To what time

Present or absent *Absent* 186

Remarks: *Reported in*

exchange lines Jefferson
Co. A. Grant's 10th Mass
x From roll containing
duplicate information
dated June 19 1864

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate
Cavalry was organized about April 22, 1864, by authority
of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 31,
1864. It is authority was revoked early in 1865, and the
remainder of the command assigned to other organizations.

Next mark:
J. B. Hyatt
2000
Original

588
Murf. M

Co. H, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51820262

1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50

Number of medical cards herein 1

Number of personal papers herein 0

Full Name

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

20 Cav.

C.S.A.

My Murff

Co. (1st) Co. H, Lay's Reg't of Cav.

appears on

Company Master Roll

the organization named above,

Apr 23 1864 to, 186

dated July 3 1864

ended:

Apr 1, 186

Where

Carrollton Miss

By whom

Col Ray

Period

War

Last part:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Not Stated

Remarks

*Recruited West
of the Yazoo River*

*This company subsequently became Company F, 1st Reg-
ment Mississippi Cavalry Reserve.

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cav-
alry was organized about April 22, 1864, by authority of the
War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 24, 1864.
This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the remainder of
the regiment assigned to other organizations.

Back mark:

J. B. Hyatt

589

Murray, N. L.

Co. A, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Murray, N. L.

590

Murray, N. L.

Co. A, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

CONFEDERATE.

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Murray, N. L.

591
Murry W. C.

Co. A, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51819699
46853648
46670464
5339

Number of medical cards havein 2

Number of personal papers havein 12

Pross Mass

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

M | 20 Cav. |

C. S. A.

W. C. Murry

Co. A, Lay's Regiment of Cavalry.

Age *17* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Apr 23 1864* to *186*

Dated July 3 1864

Enlisted:

When *Mon 7th 1864*

Where *Lerry Hinds Co*

By whom *Col B. B. Ray*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *186*

Note—"My Company was recruited entirely by voluntary enlistment."

Present or absent

Remarks: *Present*

Recruited in

Rankin County

Miss

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 23, 1864, by authority of the War Department, dated Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the command assigned to other organization.

Rank mark:

J. B. Hyatt

Confederate

20 Nov

688

M. C. Murray
Capt. 90 Regt. Conn. Cavalry

Appears on a register of

Prisoners of War

at New Orleans, La.

When captured

Where captured

When confined

Exchanged

Remarks:

Nov. 16

1864

Brookhaven Miss.

Nov. 7

1864

186

Transferred to Ship
Island Dec. 10 1864

New Orleans, La., Register No. 3; page 163

O. J. Taylor

Copyist

Confederate

John C. Murray

Apparatus in a

Roll of Prisoners of War

received at Ship Island, Miss., from New Orleans,
La., Dec. 13, 1864.

Roll dated

not dated, 186

Where captured

Brockton, Mass.

When captured

Nov 18, 1864

Remarks:

5 *Amherst*

(Confederate.)

Mi 20 bar 168a

W C Murray
Oct 20 Regt bar

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War
transferred from Ship Island, Miss., to Vicksburg,
Miss., May 1, 1865.*

Roll dated

Nov Date 186

Where captured Brickhaven Miss

When captured

Nov 16, 1864.

Remarks:

* Duplicate roll (which is incomplete) bears the following
indorsement:
- Headquarters Exchange of Prisoners, Camp Tennesse,
May 6th, 1865. Received on parole the prisoners described
on this roll. - H. A. M. Hammond,
Lt. Col. & Asst. Comdr. Exchange Co. S. A.

Number of roll:

22; sheet

(000)

Attest only

23.

Murray M. C.
Pri 20" Com/Com
Cap at Brookman
Muz 7m 6" 04.

1691 m (6420) m 1691
08

Leans Dec 4th / 1864
to, Marsden dr Sir
to take the oath of allegiance
Government of the United
States and remain in the
lines and employment in the
master. Department I belong
to Confederate, can and do not
be exchanged yours respectfully

W. B. Murray

592

Myniard A.

Co. 58, 20 Confederate Cav.

(Lay's Reg't Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

51820216

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20

21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

For Name

See also A. Myniard, 1 min Can
Reserve

(CONFEDERATE.)

M | 20 Cav. | C. S. A.

A. Myriard

1 Sg^t, (1st) Co. H, Lay's Reg't of Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Apr 23 1864* to *186*

dated July 3 1864

Enlisted:

When *March 8*, 186

Where *Carrollton Miss*

By whom *Col Rgy*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *186*

Present or absent *Not Stated*

Remarks *Re-enlisted West
of the Yazoo River*

*This company subsequently became Company F, 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry Reserve.

The 20th (also known as Lay's) Regiment Confederate Cavalry was organized about April 22, 1864, by authority of the War Department, about Richmond, Va., January 21, 1864. This authority was revoked early in 1865, and the remnant of the command assigned to other organizations.

Book mark:

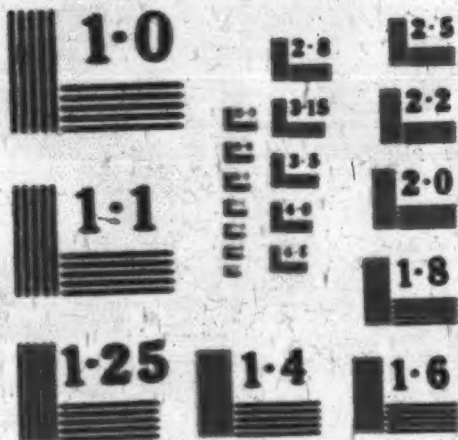
J. B. Hyatt

MICROCOPY

258

ROLL

34



NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS
MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART